# Comparability of Performance on the SAT ${ }^{\circledR}$ Suite of Assessments Across Pencil-and-Paper and Computer-Based Modes of Administration 

SAT, PSAT ${ }^{\text {TM }} 10$, and PSAT ${ }^{\text {TM }} 8 / 9$

Thomas P. Proctor, Ph.D.
Siang Chee Chuah, Ph.D.
Melinda Montgomery, Ph.D.
Walter D. Way, Ph.D.

January 2019

[^0]
## Executive Summary

This report summarizes the results of three studies investigating the comparability of paper-and-pencil and computer-based versions of the SAT ${ }^{\circledR}$ Suite of Assessments. Studies were carried out for the SAT and PSAT ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ 8/9 assessments in October 2016, and for the PSAT ${ }^{\text {TM }} 10$ assessment in April 2018. For each study, participating test takers were randomly assigned to test in either paper-and-pencil (PNP) or computer-based testing (CBT) modes. Mode comparability was assessed for the complete set of scores reported as part of the SAT Suite. These included Math (MSS) and Evidence-Based Reading and Writing (ERW) total scores, Reading test scores and Writing and Language test scores, Analysis in Science cross-test scores, and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test scores. In addition, mode comparability was assessed for the following subscores: Words in Context, Command of Evidence, Expression of Ideas, Standard English Conventions, Heart of Algebra, Problem Solving and Data Analysis, and Passport to Advanced Math. Finally, mode comparability was assessed for the three score dimensions of the optional SAT Essay.

Overall, the results of the three studies supported the comparability of scores between PNP and CBT versions of the Writing and Language Test and Math Test across the SAT Suite. However, for the Reading Test there was consistent evidence across the three studies of slightly higher performance on the CBT versions compared with the PNP versions. The differences were between one-half and one point on the Reading Test vertical score scale (which ranges from six to 40 across the three tests).

A significant portion of the mode differences found for Reading appears to be due to items measuring Command of Evidence, which require students to identify the portion of the text that serves as the best evidence for an answer given to a previous question. Analyses of item p-plus values indicated consistently higher CBT performance on this item type on the Reading Test. Consistent with this finding was evidence of higher CBT scores compared with PNP scores for the Command of Evidence subscore and Analysis in Science and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test score, each of which includes Command of Evidence items from the Reading Test. For other subscores, there was no consistent evidence of mode differences across studies.

Patterns of raw score correlations among the various test components were similar across modes in each of the three studies, suggesting that the test structures were similar for the PNP and CBT modes. In addition, DIF analyses found very few items that functioned either moderately or significantly different across modes. Some differences in omit and not-reached rates were found between the PNP and CBT modes, with slightly higher percentages of CBT test takers answering questions at the end of the tests than PNP testers, particularly in the Math Test (for which the last several items require students to produce an original response). However, the differences in omit and not-
reached rates did not seem to result in noticeable differences in performance across modes.

Based on the results of the three studies, equating methodology was applied to Reading Test scores, Command of Evidence scores, Analysis in Science cross-test scores, and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test scores to determine appropriate adjustments for mode differences seen for these measures. Using the results of the comparability studies as a baseline, College Board will adjust the Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies scores on future computerbased testing forms of the SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9.

Analyses of mode differences by subgroup across the three studies largely followed the overall mode difference trends. For most of the subgroups analyzed, CBT scores were consistently higher than PNP scores for the Reading Test. In contrast, there was no consistent evidence of higher or lower performance on the CBT versions of either the Writing and Language Test or Math Test compared with the PNP performance.

Two findings regarding the performance of subgroups across PNP and CBT modes are worth noting. First, for the Hispanic group, the trends in relative performance across mode were slightly different compared to other subgroups, in that there was weaker evidence over the three studies of higher Reading scores for the CBT group compared to the PNP group, and some evidence in the PSAT 10 study of higher PNP scores compared to CBT scores in Writing and Language and Math. Second, although based on very small samples, for the Other Language Best groups there were differences in performance favoring the PNP testers over the CBT testers in all three studies and on each test section, with effect sizes as large as 0.50 for some of the comparisons. It should be noted that the schools recruited for the comparability studies were not otherwise administering the SAT Suite online and may not have exposed their students to the preparation and practice for computer-based testing that might otherwise have been provided. In addition, no accommodations were requested (e.g., extended time, glossaries) for any of the students participating in the study.

The results of the mode comparability analyses for the SAT Essay indicated small but meaningful differences on each score dimension, with higher scores resulting for the PNP group compared to the CBT group. Because Essay scores are not transformed to a scale and average differences on each score dimension were less than half a point, no statistical adjustments for mode will be made. The cause of the differences in Essay scores across modes is not clear. Likely, some of this difference is due to raters and some of the difference is due to student ability. Previous literature suggests that raters can show some bias in favor of handwritten essays (Way, Lin, \& Kong, 2008; Puhan, Boughton, \& Kim, 2007; Arnold, et al., 1990). Other literature suggests that PNP versus CBT Essay performance may depend on whether or not students are testing with their preferred mode of composition (Horkay, Bennett, Allen, Kaplan, \& Yan, 2006). The results of this study were based on randomly assigning students to mode and might not reflect
performance differences that would occur in a school where students are used to composing using keyboards.

As we continue to administer the SAT Suite digitally, College Board will monitor the comparability of CBT and PNP performance on the various tests in the Suite to confirm the appropriateness of the mode adjustments to achieve comparable scores. We will also monitor the performance for various subgroups across testing modes as well as CBT versus PNP performance on the SAT Essay.

## Contents

Executive Summary ..... i
Introduction ..... 1
Test Format ..... 2
Test Scoring ..... 2
Comparability Study Research Methods ..... 4
Test Design and Target Populations ..... 4
Data ..... 5
Comparability Study Results ..... 6
Comparisons of Test-Level Scores Across Modes ..... 6
Comparisons of Item-Level Performance Across Modes ..... 18
Impact of Command of Evidence Items on Mode Comparability ..... 42
Mode Adjustments Through Score Equating Methodology ..... 44
Mode Comparability Analyses for the SAT Essay ..... 44
Summary and Discussion ..... 47
References ..... 50
Appendix A. Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup ..... 52
Appendix B. Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup ..... 62
Appendix C. Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup ..... 72
Appendix D. Examples of Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Question in PNP and CBT Formats ..... 82
Appendix E. Equating Conversion Tables for Mode Adjustments in Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies ..... 85

## Tables

Table 1 SAT Suite of Assessments Test Formats ..... 3
Table 2 Sample Sizes by Background Variable—SAT Comparability Study ..... 7
Table 3 Sample Sizes by Background Variable—PSAT 10 Comparability Study ..... 8
Table 4 Sample Sizes by Background Variable—PSAT 8/9 Comparability Study ..... 9
Table 5 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode. ..... 10
Table 6 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode ..... 11
Table 7 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode ..... 12
Table 8 Mean Differences and Effect Sizes—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores ..... 13
Table 9 SAT Raw Score Correlations Across Modes ..... 17
Table 10 PSAT 10 Raw Score Correlations Across Modes ..... 17
Table 11 PSAT 8/9 Raw Score Correlations Across Modes ..... 18
Table 12 Mode DIF Results for SAT Reading ..... 34
Table 13 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Reading ..... 35
Table 14 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Reading ..... 36
Table 15 Mode DIF Results for SAT Writing and Language ..... 37
Table 16 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Writing and Language ..... 38
Table 17 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Writing and Language ..... 39
Table 18 Mode DIF Results for SAT Math ..... 40
Table 19 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Math ..... 41
Table 20 Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Math ..... 42
Table 21 Mean Differences and Effect Sizes for COE and Non-COE Items in Reading $(\mathrm{R})$ and Writing and Language (WL). ..... 43
Table 22 Sample Sizes by Background Variable for the SAT Essay Comparability Study ..... 46
Table 23 Frequency Distribution of Essay Scores by Dimension Across Mode ..... 47
Table 24 Between Mode Comparison of Essay Dimension Scores ..... 47
Appendix Tables
Table A1 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females ..... 53
Table A2 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scales Scores by Mode for Males ..... 54
Table A3 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians ..... 55
Table A4 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans ..... 56
Table A5 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics ..... 57
Table A6 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites ..... 58
Table A7 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English Only
Best Language ..... 59
Table A8 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language ..... 60
Table A9 Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language ..... 61
Table B1 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females ..... 63
Table B2 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Males ..... 64
Table B3 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians ..... 65
Table B4 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans ..... 66
Table B5 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics ..... 67
Table B6 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites ..... 68
Table B7 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English- Only Best Language ..... 69
Table B8 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language ..... 70
Table B9 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language ..... 71
Table C1 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females ..... 73
Table C2 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Males ..... 74
Table C3 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians ..... 75
Table C4 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans ..... 76
Table C5 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics ..... 77
Table C6 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites ..... 78
Table C7 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English Only Best Language ..... 79
Table C8 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language ..... 80
Table C9 Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language ..... 81
Table D1 Sample PNP Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Item ..... 83
Table D2 Sample CBT Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Item ..... 84
Table E1 SAT R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 86
Table E2 PSAT 10 R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 88
Table E3 PSAT 8/9 R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 90
Table E4 SAT COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 92
Table E5 PSAT 10 COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 93
Table E6 PSAT 8/9 COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 94
Table E7 SAT SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 95
Table E8 PSAT 10 SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 97
Table E9 PSAT 8/9 SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 99
Table E10 SAT HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 101
Table E11 PSAT 10 HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 103
Table E12 PSAT 8/9 HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes ..... 105
Figures
Figure 1. Reading Effect Sizes by Subgroup—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores. ..... 14
Figure 2. Writing and Language Effect Sizes by Subgroup-SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores ..... 15
Figure 3. Math Effect Sizes by Subgroup—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores. ..... 15
Figure 4. Scale Score Effect Sizes for the Other Language Best Group ..... 16
Figure 5. SAT R Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 20
Figure 6. PSAT 10 R Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 20
Figure 7. PSAT 8/9 R Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 21
Figure 8. SAT WL Items P-PLUS Comparisons ..... 21
Figure 9. PSAT 10 WL Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 22
Figure 10. PSAT 8/9 WL Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 22
Figure 11. SAT MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 23
Figure 12. SAT MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 23
Figure 13. PSAT 10 MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 24
Figure 14. PSAT 10 MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 24
Figure 15. PSAT 8/9 MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 25
Figure 16. PSAT 8/9 MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons ..... 25
Figure 17. SAT R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 27
Figure 18. PSAT 10 R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 27
Figure 19. PSAT 8/9 R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 28
Figure 20. SAT WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 28
Figure 21. PSAT 10 WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 29
Figure 22. PSAT 8/9 WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 29
Figure 23. SAT MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 30
Figure 24. SAT MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 30
Figure 25. PSAT 10 MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 31
Figure 26. PSAT 10 MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 31
Figure 27. PSAT 8/9 MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 32
Figure 28. PSAT 8/9 MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates ..... 32

Figure 29. Unrounded Equating Difference Plots for Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies for SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9

## Introduction

Despite the increasing ubiquity of technology in schools, the comparability between paper-andpencil and computer-based modes of test administration continues to be an issue for many testing programs. Some schools still lack the infrastructure to implement computer-based testing at scale and therefore continue to prefer administering paper-and-pencil tests. At the same time, computer-based testing formats have become less standardized due to the need to administer tests not only on computers but also laptops and tablets, and some computer-based versions of tests employ technology-enhanced items that differ from item types used in paper-and-pencil testing. This issue recently came to the forefront when Education Week (Herold, 2016) published a report stating that students taking the Partnership for Assessment of Readiness for College and Careers (PARCC) consortium tests on computer scored lower than students taking the paper-and-pencil version of these assessments. When tests are administered in both paper-and-pencil and computer-based format, a need to demonstrate that scores are comparable across modes of administration is necessary, not only due to the recent spotlight but also as documented in the Standards for Educational and Psychological Testing (AERA, APA, NCME, 2014). Specifically, Standard 7.8 notes that when different modes of responding to the same test are offered, test developers should document the extent to which scores from those modes are interchangeable.

Studies dating back to the 1980s are not conclusive about the comparability of scores from paper-and-pencil versus computer-based assessments (Green, Bock, Humphreys, Linn, \& Reckase, 1984; Mazzeo \& Harvey, 1988; Spray, Ackerman, Reckase, \& Carlson, 1989). Several recent meta-analyses on administration mode have found that the effect size, when present, is small overall (Kingston, 2009; Wang, Jiao, Young, Brooks, \& Olson, 2007 \& 2008). In a study of mode effect on the NAEP assessment, no measurable differences between delivery mode were found (Horkay, et. al., 2006).

Although these studies provide some evidence that computer-based test administrations are comparable to paper-and-pencil administration, comparability cannot be assumed. Some studies have found differences. Kingston (2009) found that scores for students who took a math assessment on paper had statistically significant higher scores than students taking the same assessment on the computer. This pattern was not found in English language arts or social studies. MacCann (2006) found that the mean score was higher for lower Social Economic Status (SES) students taking the paper-and-pencil administered version compared to the computer-based delivery mode.

When differences are found, statistical equating methodologies are sometimes used to ensure that students are not advantaged or disadvantaged by the mode of administration. Way, Lin, and Kong (2008) presented the results for maintaining score equivalence as tests transitioned from paper-and-pencil to computer-based delivery, presenting evidence from several state testing programs. As found in other studies, differences were not consistent. For some states, studies indicated differences, prompting adjustments to convert online scores onto the
established paper-and-pencil scales. However, for other states, studies indicated no mode differences and therefore no adjustments were needed to achieve comparable scores.

The College Board's SAT Suite of Assessments, which includes the SAT, PSAT 10 (PSAT/NMSQT® ${ }^{\circledR}$ ), and PSAT 8/9, has historically utilized a paper-and-pencil delivery method. As the College Board prepares to offer these assessments digitally, evidence addressing the comparability of scores across administration modes must be established.

Winter (2010) outlined three criteria for evaluating score comparability to ensure that test scores can be used interchangeably. First, tests must measure the same set of knowledge at the same level of content-related complexity across modes. This requirement has been met for the SAT Suite, since the assessments in each administration mode utilize the same item formats and item types. Second, two comparable assessments must produce scores across modes that reflect the same degree of achievement. Third, the assessments must have similar technical properties across modes, such as reliability, decision consistency, and intercorrelations across test components.

The purpose of this research report is to document the results of comparability studies conducted for each of these three assessments in the SAT Suite. The focus of these studies was on the last two of the criteria mentioned above, with the goal of establishing evidence of comparability between scores resulting from computer-based and paper-and-pencil administration.

## Test Format

The SAT Suite of Assessments comprises three multiple-choice tests: Reading, Writing and Language, and Math (see Table 1). The SAT has an optional Essay Test, which is a directwriting task. The College Board designed each test to collect evidence from student performance in support of broad claims about what students know and can do, and each claim is aligned to the SAT Suite's primary usage, assessing college and career readiness. Interested readers are referred to the SAT Suite of Assessments Technical Manual (College Board, 2017) for a more detailed description of the tests.

## Test Scoring

The SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 have similar test structures, as indicated in Table 1. Every test in the SAT Suite of Assessments is reported on a common vertical scale, with the SAT as the capstone test of the SAT Suite. Characteristics of the scores are highlighted below:

- A Total Score is the sum of the two section scores (1) Evidence-Based Reading and Writing and (2) Math, on a scale ranging from 400 to 1600 for SAT, 320 to 1520 for PSAT 10, and 240 to 1440 for PSAT 8/9.
- The SAT Suite reports two section (domain) scores: (1) Evidence-Based Reading and Writing, which is the sum of the Reading Test score and the Writing and Language Test score multiplied by 10, and (2) Math, which is the Math Test score multiplied by 20. Each of
the two section scores are reported on a scale ranging from 200 to 800 for SAT, 160 to 760 for PSAT 10, and 120 to 720 for PSAT 8/9.
- The SAT Suite reports two cross-test scores: (1) Analysis in History/Social Studies and (2) Analysis in Science, which are based on select questions in the SAT Suite of Assessments Reading, Writing and Language, and Math Tests. Scores are reported on a scale ranging from 10 to 40 for SAT, 8 to 38 for PSAT 10, and 6 to 36 for PSAT 8/9
- The SAT and PSAT 10 report seven subscores for Reading, Writing and Language, and Math, and six subscores for PSAT 8/9. For all assessments in the SAT Suite, these scores are reported on a scale ranging from 1 to 15.
- The SAT Essay is a 50-minute direct writing task and is scored on three dimensions; Reading, Writing, and Analysis. Two independent raters score every Essay on each dimension on a scale of 0 to 4 . A score of zero is given when the rater believes the Essay is off-topic, which includes blank and unreadable responses. The final reported score for the Essay is the sum of the two human raters, with adjudication done if scores are more than one point apart. The scores for the SAT Essay are reported separately and are not factored into the section scores.

Table 1
SAT Suite of Assessments Test Formats

| Test | SAT Test Format |  | PSAT 10 Test Format |  | PSAT 8/9 Test Format |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Min. Allotted | Number of Items | Min. Allotted | Number of Items | Min. Allotted | Number of Items |
| Reading | 65 | 52 | 60 | 47 | 55 | 42 |
| Writing and Language | 35 | 44 | 35 | 44 | 30 | 40 |
| Math | 80 | 58 | 70 | 48 | 60 | 38 |
| Essay (optional) | 50 | 1 | N/A |  | N/A |  |
| Total | $\begin{aligned} & 180(230 \\ & \text { with } \\ & \text { Essay) * } \end{aligned}$ | 154 (155 with Essay) |  |  | 145 | 120 |

* These total times do not include breaks.

For brevity, in places this report will refer to the various scores and subscores using initials: Evidence-Based Reading and Writing: - ERW, Reading - R, Writing and Language - WL, Math Section Score - MSS, Math No Calculator - MNC, Math With Calculator - MWC, Words in Context - WIC, Command of Evidence - COE, Expression of Ideas - EOI, Standard English Conventions - SEC, Heart of Algebra - HOA, Problem Solving and Data Analysis - PSD, and Passport to Advanced Math - PAM.

## Comparability Study Research Methods

To support demands of states, districts, and schools, the College Board provides computerbased (CBT) versions of the SAT Suite of Assessments. The CBT versions of the SAT Suite test forms are intended to be a near exact replica of the paper-and-pencil (PNP) versions of the assessments. Some changes were made to the CBT versions to accommodate the online delivery system that were thoroughly reviewed by the College Board's Assessment Design and Development (AD\&D) group. Changes included the way questions reference text within reading passages and the ability for students to directly enter open-ended math responses in the CBT version, rather than gridding in responses on an answer sheet, as is done with the PNP version. Previous research (Montgomery \& Proctor, 2015) did not find evidence of differential timing effects across modes for the SAT and PSAT 10. From that study, a decision was made to keep the timing of sections the same across modes.

To obtain evidence of comparability of scores across modes, College Board conducted a total of three separate studies for the SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9. The SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies took place on October 19, 2016, as part of the operational school day administration of the SAT and the PSAT 8/9 national school day administration. The PSAT 10 study took place during the operational school day administration of the PSAT 10 on April 11 and 12, 2018. A mode comparability study was also done for the SAT Essay as part of the SAT School Day administration.

## Test Design and Target Populations

For each study, a random equivalent groups data collection design was used. Recruited schools were required to meet the College Board's requirements for CBT testing and participate in technology readiness testing, as well as meet all other requirements to be a College Board test center. CBT testing occurred on school-provided desktop or laptop computers (Windows, Mac OS, or Chromebooks). Tablets and other mobile devices were not included in this study.

Schools participating in the studies provided the College Board with a list of students taking the assessments and the College Board randomly selected students to take the CBT mode of the assessments. The number of students selected for CBT testing was based on the capacity in the school for CBT testing in a single administration of the assessment; all other students in the school taking the assessment were assigned to the PNP mode. For each study, a single test form that had been equated prior to the study was administered in both modes.

For each study, it was decided the target population would reflect the demographics of the intended national populations taking each assessment. The SAT target sample was intended to be representative of a typical college-bound SAT population taking the SAT in the fall. The sample included both 11th and 12th graders, with specific targets for each grade. The PSAT 10 target sample was intended to be representative of 10th graders taking the PSAT 10 in the spring semester. The PSAT 8/9 target sample was intended to reflect a national representative population of PSAT 8/9 test takers in the fall. The sample included both 8th and 9th graders, however, no specific targets by grade were required.

For each study, a detailed sampling plan was generated, and a targeted recruiting effort at the school level was undertaken to fill the sampling plan. Sampling variables included region of the country, percent minority representation, urbanicity (rural, suburban, urban), public or private schools, and grade level.

The desired participation targets were 6,000 for the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies and 10,000 for the PSAT 10 study. However, higher numbers of test takers were recruited where possible because it was assumed that a significant number of the recruited participants would drop out prior to testing. For the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies, the number of test takers recruited exceeded the targets (16,120 test takers for SAT and 10,889 for PSAT 8/9). For PSAT 10, the number of test takers recruited $(8,734)$ was below the number targeted.

## Data

At the end of recruiting, 71 schools signed up for the SAT comparability study, 80 schools signed up for the PSAT 10 comparability study, and 68 schools signed up for the PSAT 8/9 comparability study. However, due to school attritions, administration issues, and limitations on CBT testing capacities, the numbers of test takers included in the study were well below the recruited numbers. There was a particularly high level of attrition for the PSAT 10 study: $45 \%$ of the schools recruited dropped out by the start of testing.

The equivalency of groups was ensured through random assignment of students to test mode and subsampling within schools such that the number of students across modes was equal. Schools with large discrepancies between assignment and actual form taken were removed from the study to better maintain equivalency across groups. Additional data cleaning was applied, removing test takers who did not answer at least one question that contributed to section scores, test scores, cross-test scores, and subscores. Further, test takers that were form-repeaters were also removed from the analyses. For the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies, we further cleaned the data such that within a school there were equal numbers of test takers assigned to each mode. This was achieved by simple random selection of students within the school from the mode with the larger number of students. For each of the three studies, we further verified that within schools and key demographics, the expected number of students was within sampling error, thus supporting the assumption of random assignment. For PSAT 10, paper-and-pencil mode test takers in two schools did not respond to the ethnicity and best language background questions; however, both schools are classified by NCES as greater than $50 \%$ underrepresented minority schools. This level of missingness suggested that those schools did not meet the random assignment assumption. The analysis was rerun without the "No response" options, and both schools appeared to reasonably meet the random assignment assumptions for all categories.

The final cleaned data set used for the SAT study contained 55 schools and 5,221 students, with 2,614 students testing in the CBT condition. For the PSAT 10 study, the final cleaned data sets contained 42 schools and 2,312 students, with 1,135 students testing in the CBT condition. For the PSAT 8/9 study, there were 47 schools and 3,574 students in the final cleaned data set, with 1,787 students testing in the CBT condition.

## Comparability Study Results

The results across the three comparability studies for the multiple-choice portions of the SAT Suite of Assessments are summarized below in five sections. The first section focuses on comparisons of test-level scores across modes. These results include sample characteristics, summaries of the raw and scale score comparisons overall and by subgroup, and raw and scale score intercorrelations by mode. The second section summarizes item-level performance across modes for each study, including p-plus values, item omit and item not-reached rates, and Differential Item Functioning (DIF) analyses. A third section examines results across the three studies for a subset of Command of Evidence (COE) items that contribute to the Reading test. In particular, these items indicate differences in performance across modes that are related to some of the overall score differences seen in the studies. The fourth section presents results of random groups' equatings carried out on a subset of the scores in each test (Reading, Analysis in History/Social Studies, Analysis in Science, and Command of Evidence). These random groups equatings adjusted for the mode differences found for these measures so that comparable scores would result. A final section of the results presents the result of mode comparability analyses for the SAT Essay.

## Comparisons of Test-Level Scores Across Modes

## Sample Characteristics

Sample sizes by demographic groups are presented in Table 2 for SAT, Table 3 for PSAT 10, and Table 4 for PSAT 8/9. In each table, sample counts and percentages are listed for the PNP and CBT groups. There are some differences in the entries across modes. For the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies, the difference in the proportion of students between modes appears to be large for the White and English-Only Best Language groups. However, we verified within each school that differences in the numbers of students assigned to each condition in those groups were within sampling error, suggesting that the differences at the aggregate level are an artifact of the recruitment process and random assignment within schools. For the PSAT 10 study, there is a clear difference in percentage of students across modes that did not respond to the ethnicity and best language questions, which is due to the nonresponse for all paper-and-pencil students in the two schools noted earlier. This may be related to some of the differences between modes in the percentages of students in some of these categories (e.g., differences in the percentage of African Americans across modes).

Table 2
Sample Sizes by Background Variable—SAT Comparability Study

| Background | SAT |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT |
| Total | 2,607 | 2,614 |
| Females | 1,322 (50.7\%) | 1,344 (51.4\%) |
| Males | 1,285 (49.3\%) | 1,270 (48.6\%) |
| 12th Graders | 2,460 (94.4\%) | 2,462 (94.2\%) |
| 11th Graders | 147 (5.6\%) | 152 (5.8\%) |
| 9th Graders | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| 8th Graders | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Am. Indian/Alaskan Native | 22 (0.8\%) | 16 (0.6\%) |
| Asian | 111 (4.3\%) | 129 (4.9\%) |
| Black/African American | 357 (13.7\%) | 388 (14.8\%) |
| Hispanic/Latino | 674 (25.9\%) | 648 (24.8\%) |
| Mexican | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Puerto Rican | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Other Hispanic/Latino | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Is. | 8 (0.3\%) | 7 (0.3\%) |
| White | 1,065 (40.9\%) | 1,103 (42.2\%) |
| Other Responses | 12 (0.5\%) | 11 (0.4\%) |
| English-Only Best Language | 1,839 (70.5\%) | 1,913 (73.2\%) |
| English \& Other Best Language | 401 (15.4\%) | 368 (14.1\%) |
| Other Best Language | 40 (1.5\%) | 41 (1.6\%) |
| Assessment Repeater | 221 (8.5\%) | 177 (6.8\%) |

Table 3
Sample Sizes by Background Variable—PSAT 10 Comparability Study

| Background | PSAT 10 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT |
| Total | 1,177 | 1,135 |
| Females | 616 (52.3\%) | 606 (53.4\%) |
| Males | 561 (47.7\%) | 529 (46.6\%) |
| 10th Graders | 1,177 (100.0\%) | 1,135 (100.0\%) |
| Am. Indian/Alaskan Native | 12 (1.0\%) | 13 (1.1\%) |
| Asian | 45 (3.8\%) | 42 (3.7\%) |
| Black/African American | 113 (9.6\%) | 145 (12.8\%) |
| Hispanic/Latino | 297 (25.2\%) | 311 (27.4\%) |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Is. | 3 (0.3\%) | 1 (0.1\%) |
| White | 497 (42.2\%) | 513 (45.2\%) |
| 2 or More Ethnicity | 37 (3.1\%) | 52 (4.6\%) |
| Other Responses | 0 (0.0\%) | 0 (0.0\%) |
| No Response to Ethnicity | 173 (14.7\%) | 58 (5.1\%) |
| English-Only Best Language | 871 (74.0\%) | 879 (77.4\%) |
| English \& Other Best Language | 146 (12.4\%) | 205 (18.1\%) |
| Other Best Language | 21 (1.8\%) | 26 (2.3\%) |
| No Response to Best Language | 139 (11.8\%) | 25 (2.2\%) |
| Assessment Repeater | 668 (56.8\%) | 655 (57.7\%) |

Table 4
Sample Sizes by Background Variable—PSAT 8/9 Comparability Study

| Background | PSAT 8/9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT |
| Total | 1,787 | 1,787 |
| Females | 893 (50\%) | 913 (51.1\%) |
| Males | 894 (50\%) | 874 (48.9\%) |
| 12th Graders | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| 11th Graders | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| 9th Graders | 1,282 (71.7\%) | 1,282 (71.7\%) |
| 8th Graders | 505 (28.3\%) | 505 (28.3\%) |
| Am. Indian/Alaskan Native | 14 (0.8\%) | 14 (0.8\%) |
| Asian | 199 (11.1\%) | 221 (12.4\%) |
| Black/African American | 225 (12.6\%) | 263 (14.7\%) |
| Hispanic/Latino | 342 (19.1\%) | 346 (19.4\%) |
| Mexican | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Puerto Rican | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Other Hispanic/Latino | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Is. | 26 (1.5\%) | 19 (1.1\%) |
| White | 608 (34\%) | 763 (42.7\%) |
| Other Responses | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| English-Only Best Language | 1,165 (65.2\%) | 1,426 (79.8\%) |
| English \& Other Best Language | 291 (16.3\%) | 281 (15.7\%) |
| Other Best Language | 41 (2.3\%) | 40 (2.2\%) |
| Assessment Repeater | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) |

## Overall Score Differences

Table 5 (SAT), Table 6 (PSAT 10), and Table 7 (PSAT 8/9) present the mean, standard deviation, minimum, and maximum for each of test, cross-test, and subscore in both the raw score and scale score metrics, along with reliability and standard error of measurement (SEM) estimates. In all three tables, the mean raw and scale scores for the CBT test takers in Reading are higher than the corresponding mean raw and scale scores for the PNP test takers. For example, in Table 5, the mean SAT Reading raw score for CBT test takers is 27.11 versus 25.55 for PNP test takers. In Table 6, the mean PSAT 10 Reading raw score for CBT test takers is 23.33 versus 22.26 for PNP test takers. In Table 7, the mean PSAT 8/9 Reading raw score for CBT test takers is 24.82 versus 23.37 for PNP test takers. Similar differences in Reading scale scores across modes are also seen in Tables 5-7.

Table 5
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode

|  | Score Tier | N | Raw Score |  |  |  |  |  | Scale Score |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form |  |  | Mean | SD | Min | Max | Rel. | SEM | Mean | SD | Min | Max | SEM |
| $\stackrel{0}{\mathrm{Z}}$ | R | 2607 | 25.55 | 9.99 | 2 | 52 | 0.90 | 3.13 | 25.37 | 5.26 | 10 | 40 | 1.75 |
|  | WL | 2607 | 21.42 | 8.21 | 2 | 43 | 0.88 | 2.84 | 24.90 | 5.42 | 10 | 39 | 1.98 |
|  | MSS | 2607 | 26.33 | 10.05 | 4 | 57 | 0.90 | 3.20 | 491.57 | 100.32 | 240 | 790 | 33.11 |
|  | WIC | 2607 | 9.46 | 3.69 | 1 | 18 | 0.77 | 1.74 | 8.05 | 3.16 | 1 | 15 | 1.52 |
|  | COE | 2607 | 8.96 | 3.82 | 0 | 18 | 0.76 | 1.83 | 8.18 | 2.53 | 1 | 15 | 1.28 |
|  | EOI | 2607 | 10.97 | 5.01 | 0 | 24 | 0.82 | 2.10 | 8.28 | 2.86 | 1 | 15 | 1.30 |
|  | SEC | 2607 | 10.44 | 3.71 | 1 | 20 | 0.74 | 1.86 | 7.59 | 2.95 | 1 | 15 | 1.49 |
|  | HOA | 2607 | 9.29 | 4.04 | 0 | 19 | 0.79 | 1.80 | 7.78 | 2.67 | 1 | 15 | 1.30 |
|  | PSD | 2607 | 8.22 | 3.60 | 0 | 17 | 0.77 | 1.69 | 7.73 | 2.99 | 1 | 15 | 1.46 |
|  | PAM | 2607 | 6.86 | 2.60 | 0 | 16 | 0.55 | 1.70 | 7.85 | 2.59 | 1 | 15 | 1.70 |
|  | HSS | 2607 | 16.90 | 7.12 | 1 | 35 | 0.87 | 2.54 | 25.11 | 5.34 | 10 | 40 | 2.08 |
|  | SCI | 2607 | 17.45 | 6.82 | 1 | 35 | 0.86 | 2.53 | 25.20 | 5.09 | 10 | 40 | 1.96 |
| $\stackrel{\leftarrow}{\mathrm{o}}$ | R | 2614 | 27.11 | 10.13 | 1 | 52 | 0.91 | 3.09 | 26.18 | 5.34 | 10 | 40 | 1.69 |
|  | WL | 2614 | 21.71 | 7.92 | 3 | 44 | 0.87 | 2.82 | 25.12 | 5.22 | 11 | 40 | 1.96 |
|  | MSS | 2614 | 26.59 | 9.72 | 3 | 56 | 0.89 | 3.20 | 494.58 | 96.84 | 220 | 780 | 32.96 |
|  | WIC | 2614 | 9.69 | 3.59 | 0 | 18 | 0.76 | 1.71 | 8.27 | 3.06 | 1 | 15 | 1.49 |
|  | COE | 2614 | 9.61 | 3.77 | 0 | 18 | 0.76 | 1.80 | 8.60 | 2.50 | 1 | 15 | 1.25 |
|  | EOI | 2614 | 11.06 | 4.86 | 0 | 24 | 0.81 | 2.10 | 8.33 | 2.76 | 1 | 15 | 1.29 |
|  | SEC | 2614 | 10.65 | 3.62 | 0 | 20 | 0.73 | 1.84 | 7.75 | 2.88 | 1 | 15 | 1.48 |
|  | HOA | 2614 | 9.49 | 3.97 | 1 | 19 | 0.78 | 1.80 | 7.93 | 2.63 | 1 | 15 | 1.28 |
|  | PSD | 2614 | 8.24 | 3.50 | 0 | 17 | 0.75 | 1.69 | 7.76 | 2.90 | 1 | 15 | 1.45 |
|  | PAM | 2614 | 6.90 | 2.52 | 0 | 16 | 0.52 | 1.70 | 7.89 | 2.50 | 1 | 15 | 1.69 |
|  | HSS | 2614 | 17.90 | 7.00 | 0 | 35 | 0.87 | 2.53 | 25.86 | 5.20 | 10 | 40 | 2.00 |
|  | SCI | 2614 | 18.10 | 6.85 | 0 | 35 | 0.86 | 2.50 | 25.71 | 5.13 | 10 | 40 | 1.92 |

Note: Formulae and procedures for estimating the reliabilities and standard errors of measurement are described in Section 6.4 of the SAT Suite of Assessments Technical Manual (College Board, 2017).

Table 6
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode

|  | Score Tier | N | Raw Score |  |  |  |  |  | Scale Score |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form |  |  | Mean | SD | Min | Max | Rel. | SEM | Mean | SD | Min | Max | SEM |
| $\frac{0}{\mathrm{Z}}$ | R | 1177 | 22.26 | 8.01 | 1 | 45 | 0.86 | 3.01 | 23.97 | 4.68 | 9 | 37 | 1.79 |
|  | WL | 1177 | 20.28 | 7.91 | 1 | 43 | 0.86 | 2.93 | 23.79 | 5.21 | 9 | 38 | 2.06 |
|  | MSS | 1177 | 22.78 | 8.79 | 5 | 47 | 0.89 | 2.84 | 461.68 | 86.01 | 250 | 750 | 29.40 |
|  | WIC | 1177 | 8.74 | 3.76 | 0 | 18 | 0.76 | 1.80 | 8.35 | 2.77 | 1 | 15 | 1.39 |
|  | COE | 1177 | 8.23 | 3.25 | 0 | 17 | 0.66 | 1.84 | 8.14 | 2.40 | 1 | 15 | 1.41 |
|  | EOI | 1177 | 10.30 | 4.33 | 0 | 24 | 0.75 | 2.12 | 8.20 | 2.48 | 1 | 15 | 1.27 |
|  | SEC | 1177 | 9.98 | 4.17 | 1 | 20 | 0.77 | 1.97 | 8.30 | 2.48 | 2 | 15 | 1.23 |
|  | HOA | 1177 | 8.80 | 3.35 | 1 | 16 | 0.77 | 1.57 | 7.71 | 2.73 | 2 | 15 | 1.31 |
|  | PSD | 1177 | 5.27 | 2.88 | 0 | 14 | 0.71 | 1.52 | 7.64 | 2.57 | 1 | 15 | 1.51 |
|  | PAM | 1177 | 8.18 | 3.34 | 0 | 16 | 0.75 | 1.64 | 7.90 | 2.39 | 1 | 15 | 1.25 |
|  | HSS | 1177 | 15.39 | 5.79 | 1 | 31 | 0.81 | 2.47 | 23.76 | 4.79 | 10 | 37 | 2.08 |
|  | SCI | 1177 | 16.63 | 5.99 | 2 | 32 | 0.84 | 2.39 | 23.65 | 4.68 | 11 | 38 | 1.92 |
| $\stackrel{\llcorner }{0}$ | R | 1135 | 23.33 | 8.14 | 3 | 46 | 0.86 | 3.02 | 24.58 | 4.72 | 11 | 38 | 1.78 |
|  | WL | 1135 | 19.92 | 7.86 | 5 | 44 | 0.86 | 2.91 | 23.54 | 5.21 | 13 | 38 | 2.06 |
|  | MSS | 1135 | 22.66 | 8.70 | 6 | 48 | 0.89 | 2.85 | 461.25 | 85.26 | 260 | 760 | 29.53 |
|  | WIC | 1135 | 8.86 | 3.67 | 1 | 18 | 0.75 | 1.78 | 8.44 | 2.69 | 1 | 15 | 1.41 |
|  | COE | 1135 | 8.75 | 3.33 | 0 | 18 | 0.68 | 1.85 | 8.54 | 2.44 | 1 | 15 | 1.37 |
|  | EOI | 1135 | 10.18 | 4.38 | 1 | 24 | 0.76 | 2.10 | 8.13 | 2.50 | 2 | 15 | 1.26 |
|  | SEC | 1135 | 9.75 | 4.13 | 0 | 20 | 0.76 | 1.96 | 8.14 | 2.47 | 1 | 15 | 1.23 |
|  | HOA | 1135 | 8.54 | 3.30 | 0 | 16 | 0.76 | 1.57 | 7.50 | 2.64 | 1 | 15 | 1.30 |
|  | PSD | 1135 | 5.31 | 2.86 | 0 | 14 | 0.70 | 1.52 | 7.71 | 2.57 | 1 | 15 | 1.26 |
|  | PAM | 1135 | 8.27 | 3.36 | 0 | 16 | 0.75 | 1.65 | 7.99 | 2.43 | 1 | 15 | 1.51 |
|  | HSS | 1135 | 15.75 | 5.75 | 2 | 32 | 0.81 | 2.47 | 24.06 | 4.75 | 11 | 38 | 2.08 |
|  | SCI | 1135 | 17.12 | 6.13 | 2 | 32 | 0.84 | 2.40 | 24.06 | 4.83 | 11 | 38 | 1.93 |

Note: Formulae and procedures for estimating the reliabilities and standard errors of measurement are described in Section 6.4 of the SAT Suite of Assessments Technical Manual (College Board, 2017).

Table 7
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode

|  | Score Tier | N | Raw Score |  |  |  |  |  | Scale Score |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form |  |  | Mean | SD | Min | Max | Rel. | SEM | Mean | SD | Min | Max | SEM |
| $\frac{0}{\mathrm{Z}}$ | R | 1787 | 23.37 | 8.10 | 2 | 41 | 0.88 | 2.72 | 23.01 | 4.77 | 9 | 35 | 1.66 |
|  | WL | 1787 | 20.95 | 8.23 | 1 | 39 | 0.89 | 2.68 | 21.55 | 5.18 | 7 | 35 | 1.72 |
|  | MSS | 1787 | 16.75 | 7.42 | 0 | 38 | 0.89 | 2.47 | 438.23 | 92.48 | 120 | 720 | 33.12 |
|  | WIC | 1787 | 9.97 | 3.86 | 0 | 18 | 0.78 | 1.75 | 8.25 | 3.48 | 1 | 15 | 1.59 |
|  | COE | 1787 | 9.40 | 3.87 | 0 | 18 | 0.78 | 1.79 | 8.19 | 2.79 | 1 | 15 | 1.34 |
|  | EOI | 1787 | 11.26 | 5.10 | 0 | 24 | 0.83 | 2.08 | 7.86 | 3.06 | 1 | 15 | 1.29 |
|  | SEC | 1787 | 9.69 | 3.65 | 0 | 16 | 0.79 | 1.63 | 7.78 | 3.58 | 1 | 15 | 1.60 |
|  | HOA | 1787 | 6.67 | 3.28 | 0 | 16 | 0.77 | 1.54 | 8.06 | 2.85 | 1 | 15 | 1.38 |
|  | PSD | 1787 | 7.93 | 3.33 | 0 | 16 | 0.76 | 1.59 | 7.96 | 2.97 | 1 | 15 | 1.44 |
|  | HSS | 1787 | 15.39 | 5.64 | 1 | 29 | 0.84 | 2.21 | 22.30 | 5.10 | 8 | 36 | 2.08 |
|  | SCI | 1787 | 13.45 | 5.50 | 0 | 28 | 0.81 | 2.34 | 22.56 | 4.90 | 6 | 35 | 2.13 |
| $\stackrel{\llcorner }{0}$ | R | 1787 | 24.82 | 8.10 | 1 | 42 | 0.89 | 2.70 | 23.85 | 4.85 | 7 | 36 | 1.70 |
|  | WL | 1787 | 21.63 | 8.31 | 0 | 40 | 0.89 | 2.67 | 21.98 | 5.27 | 6 | 36 | 1.72 |
|  | MSS | 1787 | 17.15 | 7.43 | 1 | 38 | 0.89 | 2.46 | 443.73 | 92.50 | 150 | 720 | 32.64 |
|  | WIC | 1787 | 10.30 | 3.85 | 0 | 18 | 0.79 | 1.72 | 8.56 | 3.48 | 1 | 15 | 1.57 |
|  | COE | 1787 | 10.24 | 4.01 | 0 | 18 | 0.79 | 1.77 | 8.79 | 2.89 | 1 | 15 | 1.33 |
|  | EOI | 1787 | 11.75 | 5.16 | 0 | 24 | 0.83 | 2.08 | 8.14 | 3.07 | 1 | 15 | 1.28 |
|  | SEC | 1787 | 9.87 | 3.60 | 0 | 16 | 0.79 | 1.61 | 7.98 | 3.54 | 1 | 15 | 1.59 |
|  | HOA | 1787 | 6.83 | 3.28 | 0 | 16 | 0.77 | 1.53 | 8.18 | 2.85 | 1 | 15 | 1.37 |
|  | PSD | 1787 | 8.13 | 3.29 | 0 | 16 | 0.75 | 1.60 | 8.13 | 2.95 | 1 | 15 | 1.45 |
|  | HSS | 1787 | 15.72 | 5.63 | 1 | 29 | 0.85 | 2.18 | 22.60 | 5.15 | 8 | 36 | 2.06 |
|  | SCI | 1787 | 14.57 | 5.60 | 0 | 28 | 0.82 | 2.34 | 23.53 | 5.05 | 6 | 35 | 2.16 |

Note: Formulae and procedures for estimating the reliabilities and standard errors of measurement are described in Section 6.4 of the SAT Suite of Assessments Technical Manual (College Board, 2017).

Table 8 summarizes differences across various tests and subtests for SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 in terms of mean differences between scale scores and effect sizes (defined as the difference in means divided by the pooled standard deviation of the online and paper-and-pencil groups). Effect sizes within $\pm 0.20$ are usually interpreted as "small." However, in the context of score comparability in high-stakes testing, effect sizes beyond $\pm 0.10$ are concerning. Of the section and total scores, only Reading had statistically significant mean differences and effect sizes beyond - 0.10 in each study. Of the subscores and cross-test scores, Command of Evidence and Analysis in Science also had statistically significant mean differences and effect sizes beyond -0.10 across all three studies (the effect size for COE was -0.211 in the PSAT 8/9 study). The Analysis in Science and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test scores also had relatively large effect sizes in at least one of the three studies.

Table 8
Mean Differences and Effect Sizes—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores

|  | SAT |  | PSAT 10 |  | PSAT 8/9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Section/Total Scores | Mean Dif. | Effect Size | Mean Dif. | Effect Size | Mean Dif. | Effect Size |
| Math Total | -3.01 | -0.03 | 0.43 | 0.01 | -5.50 | -0.06 |
| Reading | -0.81† | -0.15 | -0.61† | -0.13 | -0.84 $\dagger$ | -0.18 |
| Writing and Language | -0.22 | -0.04 | 0.25 | 0.05 | -0.44† | -0.08 |
| ERW Total | -10.32† | -0.10 | -3.59 | -0.04 | -12.79† | -0.13 |
| Total Math + ERW | -13.34 $\dagger$ | -0.07 | -3.15 | -0.02 | -18.28† | -0.10 |
| Subscores \& Cross-Test Scores | Mean Dif. | Effect Size | Mean Dif. | Effect Size | Mean Dif. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Effect } \\ & \text { Size } \end{aligned}$ |
| Words in Context | -0.22† | -0.07 | -0.08 | -0.03 | -0.31† | -0.09 |
| Command of Evidence | -0.43 $\dagger$ | -0.17 | -0.40 $\dagger$ | -0.17 | -0.60t | -0.21 |
| Expression of Ideas | -0.06 | -0.02 | 0.07 | 0.03 | -0.28† | -0.09 |
| Standard English Conventions | -0.16† | -0.06 | 0.16 | 0.06 | -0.20 | -0.06 |
| Heart of Algebra | -0.15 $\dagger$ | -0.06 | 0.21 | 0.08 | -0.11 | -0.04 |
| Problem Solving/Data Analysis | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.07 | -0.03 | -0.17 | -0.06 |
| Passport to Advanced Math | -0.04 | -0.02 | -0.09 | -0.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Analysis in History/Social Studies | -0.75 $\dagger$ | -0.14 | -0.30 | -0.06 | -0.30 | -0.06 |
| Analysis in Science | -0.51 | -0.10 | -0.41† | -0.09 | -0.98† | -0.20 |

Note: Positive differences indicate PNP higher, negative difference indicate CBT higher. ${ }^{\dagger}$ Indicates significant mean differences at .05 level based on independent sample t-tests.

## Score Differences by Subgroups

Appendices A (for SAT), B (for PSAT 10), and C (for PSAT 8/9) present descriptive statistics by mode and subgroup, which include gender (Female, Male), ethnicity (Asian, African American, Hispanic, White), and English language status (English-Only Best, English and Other Best, Other Language Best). The sample sizes by group and mode were relatively high, with some exceptions. In particular, the sample sizes for the Other Language Best groups were less than 50 in each mode, and less than 30 in the PSAT 10 study. For those subgroups where sample sizes were small, caution should be used in interpreting results of mode comparisons.

Figures 1-3 present the subgroup effect sizes across the three studies for Reading, Writing and Language, and Math, respectively. The results for the Other Language Best group are not included in these figures due to the small sample sizes. The Reading effect sizes (Figure 1) are consistently negative, indicating higher performance for the CBT testers. Many of the effect sizes are beyond -0.10 and several exceed -0.20 . The largest effect sizes occurred for African Americans and the smallest effect sizes occurred for the Hispanic/Latino group.


Note: Positive Differences Indicate PNP Higher, Negative Differences Indicate CBT Higher.

## Figure 1. Reading Effect Sizes by Subgroup—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores.

Effect sizes by subgroup for Writing and Language and Math (Figures 2 and 3, respectively) suggest no consistent pattern of mode differences across studies. The effect sizes across groups and studies are both positive and negative effect sizes, and the magnitudes of the effect sizes are relatively small. For both tests, effect sizes tend to be negative for the Asian and African American groups and positive for the Hispanic group, although these patterns are not completely consistent across studies and may be influenced by sampling fluctuations due to relatively small sample sizes.


Note: Positive Differences Indicate PNP Higher, Negative Differences Indicate CBT Higher.

Figure 2. Writing and Language Effect Sizes by Subgroup—SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores.


Note: Positive Differences Indicate PNP Higher, Negative Differences Indicate CBT Higher.

Figure 3. Math Effect Sizes by Subgroup-SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 Scale Scores.

## Score Differences for the Other Language Best Group

As previously mentioned, the sample sizes for the Other Language Best group were quite small. For this reason, comparisons between PNP and CBT testers were not included in the previous section. However, despite the small sample sizes, comparisons between PNP and CBT revealed notable trends for this group. Figure 4 presents the effect sizes for the Other Language Best group across the three studies. With one exception (the Reading comparison for the PSAT 8/9 study), all effect sizes are positive and relatively large in magnitude.


Note: Positive Differences Indicate PNP Higher, Negative Differences Indicate CBT Higher.
Figure 4. Scale Score Effect Sizes for the Other Language Best Group.

## Intercorrelations of Raw Scores by Mode

Correlations are a useful metric to determine if relationships among the scores are comparable across modes. Tables $9-11$ report the correlations among the raw scores for both modes of administration for the SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 studies, respectively. For SAT (Table 9), correlations among raw scores for the PNP group show a weak tendency to be larger than the correlations among raw scores for the CBT group. The differences in correlations range from 0.00 to 0.04 across modes, favoring the PNP group. For PSAT 10 (Table 10) and PSAT 8/9 (Table 11), there is no tendency for one mode to show larger correlations than the other mode. Although not shown, intercorrelations of scale scores were also computed and indicated the same trends across the three studies.

Table 9 SAT
Raw Score Correlations Across Modes

|  |  | R | WL | MSS | WIC | COE | EOI | SEC | HOA | PSD | PAM | HSS | SCI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | R |  | 0.82 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 0.87 | 0.80 | 0.72 | 0.68 | 0.69 | 0.52 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
|  | WL | 0.83 | - | 0.75 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 0.91 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.54 | 0.85 | 0.83 |
|  | MSS | 0.74 | 0.76 | - | 0.67 | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.67 | 0.92 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
|  | WIC | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.69 |  | 0.75 | 0.85 | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.48 | 0.83 | 0.83 |
|  | COE | 0.87 | 0.86 | 0.72 | 0.76 |  | 0.86 | 0.69 | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.52 | 0.85 | 0.84 |
|  | EOI | 0.81 | 0.96 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 0.87 |  | 0.74 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.84 | 0.82 |
|  | SEC | 0.74 | 0.92 | 0.70 | 0.72 | 0.73 | 0.77 |  | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.49 | 0.73 | 0.71 |
|  | HOA | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.92 | 0.65 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.65 |  | 0.75 | 0.64 | 0.74 | 0.73 |
|  | PSD | 0.70 | 0.72 | 0.91 | 0.66 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.77 |  | 0.60 | 0.76 | 0.75 |
|  | PAM | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.81 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.65 | 0.62 |  | 0.56 | 0.56 |
|  | HSS | 0.92 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.85 | 0.84 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.58 | - | 0.84 |
|  | SCI | 0.92 | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.83 | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.58 | 0.85 |  |

Table 10
PSAT 10 Raw Score Correlations Across Modes

|  |  | R | WL | MSS | WIC | COE | EOI | SEC | HOA | PSD | PAM | HSS | SCI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | R | - | 0.78 | 0.71 | $\overline{0.84}$ | 0.84 | $\overline{0.74}$ | 0.70 | $\overline{0.65}$ | $\overline{0.66}$ | 0.58 | $\overline{0.89}$ | $\overline{0.91}$ |
|  | WL | 0.78 |  | 0.72 | 0.83 | 0.79 | 0.93 | 0.92 | 0.66 | 0.66 | 0.61 | 0.81 | 0.81 |
|  | MSS | 0.72 | 0.72 |  | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.65 | 0.91 | 0.90 | 0.86 | 0.80 | 0.77 |
|  | WIC | 0.85 | 0.82 | 0.68 |  | 0.71 | 0.83 | 0.71 | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.56 | 0.82 | 0.83 |
|  | COE | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 0.70 |  | 0.80 | 0.66 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.81 | 0.82 |
|  | EOI | 0.74 | 0.93 | 0.68 | 0.82 | 0.80 |  | 0.71 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
|  | SEC | 0.71 | 0.93 | 0.66 | 0.71 | 0.68 | 0.73 |  | 0.61 | 0.58 | 0.54 | 0.71 | 0.71 |
|  | HOA | 0.66 | 0.66 | 0.91 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.61 |  | 0.73 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.70 |
|  | PSD | 0.66 | 0.65 | 0.89 | 0.63 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 0.73 |  | 0.66 | 0.79 | 0.72 |
|  | PAM | 0.61 | 0.62 | 0.86 | 0.57 | 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.57 | 0.68 | 0.64 |  | 0.63 | 0.63 |
|  | HSS | 0.90 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.79 | 0.77 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.79 | 0.66 | - | 0.81 |
|  | SCI | 0.91 | 0.82 | 0.76 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.80 | 0.72 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.64 | 0.80 |  |

Table 11
PSAT 8/9 Raw Score Correlations Across Modes

|  |  | R | WL | MSS | WIC | COE | EOI | SEC | HOA | PSD | HSS | SCI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | R | - | 0.81 | 0.72 | 0.87 | 0.88 | 0.79 | 0.74 | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.91 | 0.90 |
|  | WL | 0.82 | - | 0.78 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.96 | 0.93 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 0.83 |
|  | MSS | 0.72 | 0.75 | - | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.76 | 0.70 | 0.93 | 0.91 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
|  | WIC | 0.87 | 0.86 | 0.70 | - | 0.78 | 0.86 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.86 | 0.83 |
|  | COE | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.71 | 0.77 | - | 0.86 | 0.74 | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.85 | 0.86 |
|  | EOI | 0.80 | 0.96 | 0.72 | 0.86 | 0.86 | - | 0.79 | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
|  | SEC | 0.74 | 0.92 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.76 | - | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.75 | 0.73 |
|  | HOA | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.93 | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.64 | - | 0.74 | 0.73 | 0.71 |
|  | PSD | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.92 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.61 | 0.76 | - | 0.76 | 0.76 |
|  | HSS | 0.91 | 0.83 | 0.78 | 0.84 | 0.85 | 0.82 | 0.72 | 0.74 | 0.73 | - | 0.80 |
|  | SCI | 0.90 | 0.84 | 0.79 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.83 | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.75 | 0.80 | - |

## Comparison of Test-Level Scores—Summary

In summary, comparisons of test test-level scores across the three mode comparability studies indicated slightly higher scores on the Reading test for the CBT group compared with the PNP group. These differences were less than one point on the reported score scale. However, they were both statistically significant and judged practically significant. Several other scores that include Reading items also indicated differences across studies favoring the CBT group: Command of Evidence subscores, Analysis in Science cross-test scores, and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test scores.

Consistent with the overall score differences seen across modes for Reading, for most of the subgroups analyzed, CBT scores were consistently higher than PNP scores for Reading. Also mirroring the overall results, there was no consistent evidence of higher or lower performance for most of the CBT subgroups on either the Writing and Language test or Math test compared to the PNP subgroup performance. Some exceptions to these trends were found for the Hispanic and especially the Other Language Best groups.

Finally, correlations among test scores, cross-test scores, and subscores were highly similar across the CBT and PNP groups in all three of the comparability studies, suggesting that the overall test structures were equivalent across modes of administration.

## Comparisons of Item-Level Performance Across Modes

This section of results focuses on the item-level analyses. Specifically, we examined the comparison of $p$-plus values, item omission rates, and item not-reached rates.

## Comparison of P-Plus Values

The difficulty of items, as measured by the proportion correct, where the denominator is the number of students that attempted an item (typically referred to as the p-plus value), was examined across modes. Larger values indicate that an item is easier. Figures $5-16$ present plots of the p-plus values for the SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9 studies by item position for both modes. The left panels present plots of the overall $p$-plus values, and the right panels depict the difference in p-plus values (PNP minus CBT) by item position.

The pattern of p-plus values is highly similar across modes, as can be seen in the left panel of each figure for SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9. However, in all studies more Reading items were "easier" for the CBT group as can be seen in the right panels of Figures 5-7. In most cases where the CBT p-plus values were higher, the differences were less than 0.05 , but in a few cases the differences exceeded 0.10 and for one SAT item the difference in p-plus values exceeded 0.15 .

Figures 8-10 present the p-plus values and p-plus differences across the three studies for Writing and Language. In comparison to the Reading results, the p-plus differences for Writing and Language are relatively evenly split between positive and negative values, with more negative values for the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies and more positive values for the PSAT 10 study. The absolute values of these differences are mostly less than 0.05 , and only one difference is greater than 0.10 .

Plots for the Math p-plus values and p-plus differences are presented separately for items in the no calculator and calculator sections (Figures 11-16). For all studies, the MNC and MWC sections appear to have an approximately equal number of items favoring each group overall. However, the last items in each section are student-produced response (SPR) items, for which students either grid in (for PNP) or type in (for CBT) their answers. A clear trend for the SPR items across all the figures is that the p-plus values for the PNP students are higher than the pplus value for the CBT students. As will be discussed in the next section, these p-plus differences appear to reflect mode differences in the percentages of those responding to questions rather than differences in performance.


Figure 5. SAT R Items P-Plus Comparisons



Figure 6. PSAT 10 R Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 7. PSAT 8/9 R Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 8. SAT WL Items P-PLUS Comparisons


Figure 9. PSAT 10 WL Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 10. PSAT 8/9 WL Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 11. SAT MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 12. SAT MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 13. PSAT 10 MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 14. PSAT 10 MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 15. PSAT 8/9 MNC Items P-Plus Comparisons


Figure 16. PSAT 8/9 MWC Items P-Plus Comparisons

## Comparison of Omission and Not-Reached Rates

The rates of omission and not-reached were also compared. Omission is defined as items not answered up to the last item answered correctly or incorrectly, whereas not-reached is defined as items not answered between the last item answered correctly or incorrectly and the end of the timed test. Figures 17-28 present the PNP and CBT omission rates in the left panel and notreached rates in the right panel.

Omission and not-reached rates for Reading across the three studies are presented in Figures 17-20. In all three studies, there is a clear pattern that PNP test takers omitted items more frequently than CBT test takers, particularly near the end of the test. However, the omit rates for both groups are low, less than 3\%. For the SAT study, both PNP and CBT groups had similar not-reached rates, though for the PSAT 10 and PSAT 8/9 studies the PNP test takers had higher not-reached rates.

For Writing and Language (Figures 20-22), the pattern of omitting was similar across groups in the SAT and PSAT 8/9 studies. Higher omit rates were seen for the PNP group in the PSAT 10 study, but for both groups omit rates were less than $1 \%$. In all three studies, the not-reached rates were higher for the PNP group compared to the CBT group, with particularly large differences in the PSAT 8/9 study ( 0.05 or more near the end of the test, see Figure 22).

Figures $23-28$ present the item omission and not-reached rates for the MNC and MWC sections of the Math tests for the three studies. Across modes, the omit pattern within MNC and MWC is similar until test takers reach the SPR items. Then it is clear that CBT test takers omit the SPR items less often. The not-reached rate is also similar within MNC and MWC tests until the SPR items, at which point CBT test takers complete more items in each timed section. For both the MNC and MWC sections, the differences in not-reached rates seem to be most associated with the SPR items appearing at the end, and it is unclear if that reflects a speededness difference across modes or a tendency for CBT test takers to be more likely to answer the SPR items than PNP test takers. In either case, these differences in omit and not-reached rates explain the differences in the p-plus values seen in Figures 11-16, since p-plus does not count not-reached items in the denominator of the calculation.


Figure 17. SAT R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 18. PSAT 10 R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 19. PSAT 8/9 R Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 20. SAT WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 21. PSAT 10 WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 22. PSAT 8/9 WL Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 23. SAT MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 24. SAT MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 25. PSAT 10 MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 26. PSAT 10 MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 27. PSAT 8/9 MNC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates


Figure 28. PSAT 8/9 MWC Item Omission and Not-Reached Rates

## Analyses of Differential Item Functioning Across Modes

Differential Item Functioning (DIF) across modes is a useful method to examine if items across modes function differently for students who perform at the same overall ability ${ }^{1}$. For this study, we utilized the Mantel-Haenszel method (Dorans \& Holland, 1993) for identifying DIF. The specific rules for classification of DIF are:

- ABS (DIF) $\leq 1.0$ or ABS (DIF/S.E.) $\leq 1.96$ classified as "A" or nonsignificant DIF
- $\leq$ DIF $\leq 1.5$ or DIF $>1.5$ and $\mathrm{ABS}((\mathrm{ABS}$ (DIF) -1$) / \mathrm{SE}) \leq 1.96$ classified as "B+" or moderate DIF in favor of CBT test takers
- $-1.5 \leq$ DIF $\leq-1.0$ or DIF $<-1.5$ and ABS((ABS (DIF) -1$) /$ SE) $\leq 1.96$ classified as "B-" or moderate DIF in favor of PNP test takers
- DIF > 1.5 and $\operatorname{ABS}(\mathrm{ABS}((\mathrm{ABS}(\mathrm{DIF})-1) / \mathrm{SE})>1.96$ classified as "C+" or large DIF in favor of CBT test takers
- DIF <-1.5 and ABS((ABS (DIF) - 1)/SE) > 1.96 classified as "C-" or large DIF in favor of PNP test takers

Tables 12-20 present the classifications for the DIF analyses across modes for the three studies. For Reading (Tables 12-14), there were three items in the SAT study that indicated DIF across modes; one large and one moderate in favor of the CBT group, and one moderate in favor of the PNP group. In the PSAT 10 study, one Reading item was flagged for DIF, moderately favoring the CBT group. Three Reading items indicated moderate DIF in the PSAT 8/9 study, two in favor of the CBT group and one in favor of the PNP group.

For Writing and Language (Tables 15-17), one SAT item was flagged for moderate DIF in favor of the PNP group and one in favor of the CBT group. In the PSAT 10 study, one WL item was flagged for moderate DIF in favor of the PNP group. In the PSAT 8/9 study, three WL items were flagged for moderate DIF, with one in favor of the CBT group and two in favor of the PNP group.

For Math (Tables 18-20), one SAT item was flagged for moderate DIF, favoring the PNP group. In the PSAT 10 study, no items in either of the Math sections were flagged for DIF. In the PSAT $8 / 9$ study (Table 20), three items displayed DIF across modes, one moderate in favor of the PNP group, one moderate in favor of the CBT group, and one large in favor of the CBT group. All three items are SPR, two in MNC and one in MWC.

[^1]Table 12
Mode DIF Results for SAT Reading

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.14 | 0.14 | A | 30 | -0.55 | 0.16 | A |
| 2 | -0.18 | 0.15 | A | 31 | -0.11 | 0.16 | A |
| 3 | -0.38 | 0.15 | A | 32 | 0.82 | 0.16 | A |
| 4 | -0.25 | 0.14 | A | 33 | 0.92 | 0.16 | A |
| 5 | -0.19 | 0.15 | A | 34 | 0.26 | 0.14 | A |
| 6 | 1.52 | 0.14 | C+ | 35 | -0.63 | 0.14 | A |
| 7 | 1.39 | 0.16 | B+ | 36 | -0.61 | 0.18 | A |
| 8 | -0.21 | 0.15 | A | 37 | 0.70 | 0.17 | A |
| 9 | -0.41 | 0.15 | A | 38 | 0.39 | 0.15 | A |
| 10 | 0.01 | 0.15 | A | 39 | -0.76 | 0.18 | A |
| 11 | -0.13 | 0.15 | A | 40 | -0.29 | 0.15 | A |
| 12 | -0.27 | 0.15 | A | 41 | -0.20 | 0.15 | A |
| 13 | -0.60 | 0.15 | A | 42 | 0.17 | 0.16 | A |
| 14 | 0.61 | 0.18 | A | 43 | 0.12 | 0.16 | A |
| 15 | -0.15 | 0.17 | A | 44 | 0.29 | 0.15 | A |
| 16 | -0.10 | 0.21 | A | 45 | 0.28 | 0.18 | A |
| 17 | 0.41 | 0.15 | A | 46 | -0.41 | 0.17 | A |
| 18 | 0.10 | 0.13 | A | 47 | 0.20 | 0.16 | A |
| 19 | 0.09 | 0.14 | A | 48 | 0.12 | 0.15 | A |
| 20 | -0.37 | 0.16 | A | 49 | 0.27 | 0.17 | A |
| 21 | -1.23 | 0.14 | B- | 50 | 0.25 | 0.16 | A |
| 22 | 0.00 | 0.14 | A | 51 | 0.35 | 0.16 | A |
| 23 | -0.23 | 0.15 | A | 52 | -0.19 | 0.16 | A |
| 24 | -0.62 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 25 | -0.66 | 0.14 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 26 | -0.39 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total A | 49 |
| 27 | 0.48 | 0.20 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 1 |
| 28 | 0.15 | 0.17 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 1 |
| 29 | 0.91 | 0.18 | A |  |  |  |  |

Table 13
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Reading

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.29 | 0.22 | A | 27 | 0.05 | 0.23 | A |
| 2 | -0.92 | 0.21 | A | 28 | 0.02 | 0.20 | A |
| 3 | -0.21 | 0.21 | A | 29 | -0.70 | 0.23 | A |
| 4 | 0.10 | 0.22 | A | 30 | 0.32 | 0.22 | A |
| 5 | 0.87 | 0.23 | A | 31 | 0.50 | 0.21 | A |
| 6 | 0.25 | 0.29 | A | 32 | -0.23 | 0.21 | A |
| 7 | 0.39 | 0.21 | A | 33 | 0.66 | 0.22 | A |
| 8 | 0.26 | 0.24 | A | 34 | 0.89 | 0.24 | A |
| 9 | -0.13 | 0.21 | A | 35 | 0.05 | 0.21 | A |
| 10 | 0.31 | 0.22 | A | 36 | 0.07 | 0.25 | A |
| 11 | -0.82 | 0.25 | A | 37 | 0.30 | 0.27 | A |
| 12 | -1.00 | 0.23 | A | 38 | -0.36 | 0.24 | A |
| 13 | -0.44 | 0.23 | A | 39 | 0.78 | 0.23 | A |
| 14 | -0.84 | 0.23 | A | 40 | -0.15 | 0.22 | A |
| 15 | 0.22 | 0.27 | A | 41 | 0.30 | 0.22 | A |
| 16 | -0.06 | 0.23 | A | 42 | 0.23 | 0.23 | A |
| 17 | -0.54 | 0.24 | A | 43 | 0.80 | 0.24 | A |
| 18 | 0.16 | 0.22 | A | 44 | 0.69 | 0.22 | A |
| 19 | -0.30 | 0.25 | A | 45 | 0.79 | 0.23 | A |
| 20 | -0.60 | 0.24 | A | 46 | 1.14 | 0.26 | B+ |
| 21 | -0.90 | 0.22 | A | 47 | 0.17 | 0.23 | A |
| 22 | 0.24 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 23 | -0.70 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total B- | 0 |
| 24 | -0.71 | 0.22 | A |  |  | Total A | 46 |
| 25 | -0.29 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 1 |
| 26 | 0.16 | 0.25 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |

Table 14
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Reading

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.22 | 0.18 | A | 25 | 0.24 | 0.18 | A |
| 2 | -0.48 | 0.18 | A | 26 | -1.24 | 0.19 | B- |
| 3 | -0.26 | 0.19 | A | 27 | -0.45 | 0.19 | A |
| 4 | -0.14 | 0.17 | A | 28 | 0.39 | 0.19 | A |
| 5 | -0.24 | 0.21 | A | 29 | -0.09 | 0.18 | A |
| 6 | -0.38 | 0.21 | A | 30 | 0.93 | 0.18 | A |
| 7 | -0.91 | 0.22 | A | 31 | -0.07 | 0.19 | A |
| 8 | 0.21 | 0.18 | A | 32 | -0.38 | 0.20 | A |
| 9 | -0.24 | 0.33 | A | 33 | -0.25 | 0.19 | A |
| 10 | -0.09 | 0.22 | A | 34 | -0.33 | 0.19 | A |
| 11 | 1.44 | 0.22 | B+ | 35 | -0.41 | 0.22 | A |
| 12 | -0.17 | 0.20 | A | 36 | 0.55 | 0.19 | A |
| 13 | 0.13 | 0.17 | A | 37 | 0.08 | 0.18 | A |
| 14 | -0.30 | 0.31 | A | 38 | -0.58 | 0.20 | A |
| 15 | -0.13 | 0.18 | A | 39 | 0.39 | 0.18 | A |
| 16 | -0.20 | 0.29 | A | 40 | -0.34 | 0.19 | A |
| 17 | -0.63 | 0.18 | A | 41 | 0.45 | 0.19 | A |
| 18 | 0.04 | 0.18 | A | 42 | 1.13 | 0.20 | B+ |
| 19 | 0.24 | 0.19 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 20 | 0.19 | 0.18 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 21 | 0.49 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total A | 39 |
| 22 | 0.18 | 0.17 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 2 |
| 23 | 0.81 | 0.18 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |
| 24 | 0.05 | 0.18 | A |  |  |  |  |

Table 15
Mode DIF Results for SAT Writing and Language

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.20 | 0.18 | A | 26 | -0.13 | 0.16 | A |
| 2 | 0.31 | 0.14 | A | 27 | -0.32 | 0.15 | A |
| 3 | -1.06 | 0.14 | B- | 28 | 0.55 | 0.14 | A |
| 4 | -0.27 | 0.17 | A | 29 | -0.44 | 0.15 | A |
| 5 | -0.21 | 0.22 | A | 30 | 0.11 | 0.17 | A |
| 6 | -0.17 | 0.15 | A | 31 | -0.21 | 0.15 | A |
| 7 | -0.49 | 0.15 | A | 32 | 0.98 | 0.16 | A |
| 8 | -0.07 | 0.17 | A | 33 | 0.39 | 0.16 | A |
| 9 | -0.38 | 0.21 | A | 34 | -0.08 | 0.15 | A |
| 10 | -0.61 | 0.14 | A | 35 | -0.03 | 0.17 | A |
| 11 | 0.12 | 0.14 | A | 36 | -0.16 | 0.16 | A |
| 12 | -0.13 | 0.15 | A | 37 | -0.13 | 0.16 | A |
| 13 | 0.76 | 0.15 | A | 38 | 0.02 | 0.16 | A |
| 14 | -0.10 | 0.14 | A | 39 | -0.56 | 0.17 | A |
| 15 | -0.04 | 0.15 | A | 40 | 1.09 | 0.15 | B+ |
| 16 | 0.44 | 0.16 | A | 41 | 0.35 | 0.15 | A |
| 17 | -0.14 | 0.17 | A | 42 | 0.53 | 0.15 | A |
| 18 | -0.08 | 0.14 | A | 43 | -0.90 | 0.20 | A |
| 19 | 0.10 | 0.15 | A | 44 | 0.97 | 0.14 | A |
| 20 | -0.06 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 21 | 0.25 | 0.13 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 22 | -0.03 | 0.14 | A |  |  | Total A | 42 |
| 23 | -0.96 | 0.17 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 1 |
| 24 | -0.05 | 0.14 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |
| 25 | -0.17 | 0.23 | A |  |  |  |  |

Table 16
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Writing and Language

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.54 | 0.24 | A | 26 | 0.38 | 0.22 | A |
| 2 | -0.37 | 0.22 | A | 27 | -0.57 | 0.24 | A |
| 3 | -0.22 | 0.21 | A | 28 | 0.31 | 0.23 | A |
| 4 | 0.09 | 0.23 | A | 29 | -0.16 | 0.21 | A |
| 5 | -0.02 | 0.23 | A | 30 | -0.35 | 0.23 | A |
| 6 | -0.28 | 0.26 | A | 31 | 0.61 | 0.21 | A |
| 7 | 0.03 | 0.23 | A | 32 | 0.35 | 0.26 | A |
| 8 | -0.09 | 0.22 | A | 33 | -0.50 | 0.23 | A |
| 9 | 0.65 | 0.22 | A | 34 | 0.22 | 0.22 | A |
| 10 | 0.21 | 0.21 | A | 35 | 0.10 | 0.22 | A |
| 11 | -0.09 | 0.22 | A | 36 | 0.53 | 0.21 | A |
| 12 | 0.12 | 0.22 | A | 37 | -0.22 | 0.24 | A |
| 13 | -0.02 | 0.21 | A | 38 | 0.31 | 0.22 | A |
| 14 | -0.59 | 0.23 | A | 39 | -0.13 | 0.22 | A |
| 15 | 0.21 | 0.23 | A | 40 | 0.85 | 0.21 | A |
| 16 | -0.17 | 0.22 | A | 41 | -0.54 | 0.28 | A |
| 17 | 0.05 | 0.26 | A | 42 | -1.05 | 0.28 | B- |
| 18 | -0.34 | 0.21 | A | 43 | -0.14 | 0.26 | A |
| 19 | 0.13 | 0.23 | A | 44 | 0.32 | 0.22 | A |
| 20 | 0.07 | 0.21 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 21 | 0.20 | 0.24 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 22 | 0.31 | 0.22 | A |  |  | Total A | 43 |
| 23 | -0.14 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 0 |
| 24 | -0.31 | 0.22 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |
| 25 | -0.22 | 0.23 | A |  |  |  |  |

Table 17
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Writing and Language

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -1.15 | 0.19 | B- | 24 | 0.48 | 0.24 | A |
| 2 | -0.80 | 0.19 | A | 25 | -0.15 | 0.18 | A |
| 3 | -1.10 | 0.20 | B- | 26 | -0.16 | 0.18 | A |
| 4 | -0.13 | 0.19 | A | 27 | -0.71 | 0.19 | A |
| 5 | -0.25 | 0.21 | A | 28 | 0.27 | 0.19 | A |
| 6 | -0.23 | 0.21 | A | 29 | 0.64 | 0.19 | A |
| 7 | -0.74 | 0.18 | A | 30 | 0.39 | 0.20 | A |
| 8 | 0.24 | 0.18 | A | 31 | 0.65 | 0.19 | A |
| 9 | -0.17 | 0.17 | A | 32 | 1.12 | 0.19 | B+ |
| 10 | 0.06 | 0.16 | A | 33 | -0.53 | 0.22 | A |
| 11 | 0.41 | 0.17 | A | 34 | -0.28 | 0.21 | A |
| 12 | 0.09 | 0.17 | A | 35 | 0.29 | 0.18 | A |
| 13 | -0.49 | 0.19 | A | 36 | 0.72 | 0.18 | A |
| 14 | -0.33 | 0.17 | A | 37 | 0.60 | 0.19 | A |
| 15 | -0.30 | 0.27 | A | 38 | 0.47 | 0.19 | A |
| 16 | -0.27 | 0.21 | A | 39 | 0.86 | 0.20 | A |
| 17 | -0.24 | 0.21 | A | 40 | 0.27 | 0.20 | A |
| 18 | 0.47 | 0.17 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 19 | -0.11 | 0.22 | A |  |  | Total B- | 2 |
| 20 | -0.17 | 0.18 | A |  |  | Total A | 37 |
| 21 | 0.74 | 0.24 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 1 |
| 22 | 0.09 | 0.18 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |
| 23 | -0.78 | 0.20 | A |  |  |  |  |

Table 18
Mode DIF Results for SAT Math

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.39 | 0.15 | A | 13 | 0.23 | 0.15 | A |
| 2 | 0.04 | 0.17 | A | 14 | 0.21 | 0.15 | A |
| 3 | 0.05 | 0.14 | A | 15 | 0.62 | 0.14 | A |
| 4 | 0.16 | 0.15 | A | 16 | 0.09 | 0.15 | A |
| 5 | -0.15 | 0.14 | A | 17 | -0.70 | 0.14 | A |
| 6 | -0.23 | 0.16 | A | 18 | -0.43 | 0.16 | A |
| 7 | -0.22 | 0.14 | A | 19 | 0.72 | 0.17 | A |
| 8 | -0.32 | 0.14 | A | 20 | 0.34 | 0.17 | A |
| 9 | 0.21 | 0.14 | A | 21 | -0.34 | 0.14 | A |
| 10 | 0.19 | 0.14 | A | 22 | -0.17 | 0.15 | A |
| 11 | -0.04 | 0.14 | A | 23 | -0.10 | 0.15 | A |
| 12 | 0.08 | 0.15 | A | 24 | -0.23 | 0.14 | A |
| 13 | 0.27 | 0.14 | A | 25 | 0.01 | 0.15 | A |
| 14 | 0.11 | 0.16 | A | 26 | -0.01 | 0.16 | A |
| 15 | -0.79 | 0.18 | A | 27 | 0.04 | 0.14 | A |
| 16 | -0.18 | 0.16 | A | 28 | -0.57 | 0.19 | A |
| 17 | 0.80 | 0.18 | A | 29 | -0.11 | 0.16 | A |
| 18 | -0.14 | 0.28 | A | 30 | -0.67 | 0.16 | A |
| 19 | -0.17 | 0.22 | A | 31 | 0.71 | 0.16 | A |
| 20 | -1.66 | 0.42 | B- | 32 | 0.59 | 0.18 | A |
| 1 | 0.02 | 0.20 | A | 33 | 0.60 | 0.16 | A |
| 2 | -0.16 | 0.22 | A | 34 | 0.63 | 0.20 | A |
| 3 | -0.24 | 0.18 | A | 35 | 0.66 | 0.17 | A |
| 4 | -0.13 | 0.18 | A | 36 | 0.51 | 0.21 | A |
| 5 | -0.27 | 0.15 | A | 37 | 0.34 | 0.17 | A |
| 6 | 0.53 | 0.17 | A | 38 | -0.15 | 0.22 | A |
| 7 | 0.36 | 0.14 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 8 | -0.33 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 9 | -0.34 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total A | 57 |
| 10 | -0.13 | 0.14 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 0 |
| 11 | -0.37 | 0.15 | A |  |  | Total $\mathrm{C}+$ | 0 |
| 12 | -0.09 | 0.15 | A |  |  |  |  |

Note: The first 20 items are Math - No Calculator and the remaining items are Math With Calculator items. DIF for Math was conditioned on overall Math number correct scores.

Table 19
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 10 Math

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.29 | 0.37 | A | 11 | -0.42 | 0.29 | A |
| 2 | -0.78 | 0.31 | A | 12 | 0.06 | 0.22 | A |
| 3 | 0.47 | 0.29 | A | 13 | -0.15 | 0.22 | A |
| 4 | -0.39 | 0.23 | A | 14 | -0.14 | 0.22 | A |
| 5 | -0.18 | 0.22 | A | 15 | 0.33 | 0.22 | A |
| 6 | 0.24 | 0.23 | A | 16 | 0.03 | 0.23 | A |
| 7 | 0.31 | 0.22 | A | 17 | 0.97 | 0.22 | A |
| 8 | -0.29 | 0.26 | A | 18 | -0.22 | 0.24 | A |
| 9 | -0.23 | 0.23 | A | 19 | 0.35 | 0.22 | A |
| 10 | -0.10 | 0.22 | A | 20 | 0.68 | 0.20 | A |
| 11 | 0.31 | 0.21 | A | 21 | 0.63 | 0.21 | A |
| 12 | 0.82 | 0.23 | A | 22 | 0.25 | 0.21 | A |
| 13 | -0.45 | 0.28 | A | 23 | -0.63 | 0.26 | A |
| 14 | -0.28 | 0.23 | A | 24 | 0.27 | 0.26 | A |
| 15 | -0.65 | 0.29 | A | 25 | -0.05 | 0.25 | A |
| 16 | -0.44 | 0.37 | A | 26 | -0.18 | 0.25 | A |
| 17 | -1.12 | 0.66 | A | 27 | -0.37 | 0.23 | A |
| 1 | -0.59 | 0.25 | A | 28 | 0.16 | 0.27 | A |
| 2 | 0.11 | 0.26 | A | 29 | -0.25 | 0.42 | A |
| 3 | -0.68 | 0.26 | A | 30 | 0.17 | 0.24 | A |
| 4 | -0.08 | 0.24 | A | 31 | -0.14 | 0.28 | A |
| 5 | -0.22 | 0.38 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 6 | 0.17 | 0.26 | A |  |  | Total B- | 0 |
| 7 | -0.97 | 0.28 | A |  |  | Total A | 48 |
| 8 | -0.35 | 0.28 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 0 |
| 9 | 0.34 | 0.23 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 0 |
| 10 | 0.06 | 0.23 | A |  |  |  |  |

Note: The first 17 items are Math - No Calculator and the remaining items are Math - Calculator items. DIF for Math was conditioned on overall Math number correct scores.

Table 20
Mode DIF Results for PSAT 8/9 Math

| Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. | Item | DIF | SE | DIF Cat. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -0.12 | 0.21 | A | 10 | -0.60 | 0.18 | A |
| 2 | 0.63 | 0.22 | A | 11 | 0.49 | 0.18 | A |
| 3 | 0.71 | 0.18 | A | 12 | 0.36 | 0.18 | A |
| 4 | -0.47 | 0.19 | A | 13 | -0.41 | 0.20 | A |
| 5 | -0.26 | 0.18 | A | 14 | -0.32 | 0.19 | A |
| 6 | -0.71 | 0.19 | A | 15 | 0.69 | 0.18 | A |
| 7 | 0.23 | 0.17 | A | 16 | 0.07 | 0.18 | A |
| 8 | -0.53 | 0.18 | A | 17 | 0.26 | 0.18 | A |
| 9 | -0.28 | 0.18 | A | 18 | 0.48 | 0.19 | A |
| 10 | -0.75 | 0.25 | A | 19 | 0.00 | 0.19 | A |
| 11 | 1.74 | 0.21 | C+ | 20 | -0.32 | 0.19 | A |
| 12 | 1.34 | 0.24 | B+ | 21 | -0.85 | 0.22 | A |
| 13 | -0.10 | 0.36 | A | 22 | -0.49 | 0.34 | A |
| 1 | -0.50 | 0.23 | A | 23 | -0.06 | 0.51 | A |
| 2 | 0.51 | 0.22 | A | 24 | -0.84 | 0.24 | A |
| 3 | 0.56 | 0.26 | A | 25 | -1.06 | 0.39 | B- |
| 4 | -0.63 | 0.20 | A |  |  | Total C- | 0 |
| 5 | -0.27 | 0.20 | A |  |  | Total B- | 1 |
| 6 | 0.22 | 0.20 | A |  |  | Total A | 35 |
| 7 | -0.16 | 0.21 | A |  |  | Total B+ | 1 |
| 8 | -0.30 | 0.19 | A |  |  | Total C+ | 1 |
| 9 | 0.49 | 0.19 | A |  |  |  |  |

Note: The first 13 items are Math - No Calculator and the remaining items are Math - Calculator items. DIF for both Math tests were conditioned on overall Math number correct scores.

## Impact of Command of Evidence Items on Mode Comparability

All tests in the SAT Suite of Assessments include Command of Evidence (COE) items, which require students to identify the portion of the text that serves as the best evidence for the conclusions they reach. In the PNP format, the multiple-choice options for COE items reference line numbers in a passage that represents possible portions of the text that provide this evidence. However, in the CBT format, line numbers are not used because of the need for "responsive design"; that is, the practice of building computer-based presentation formats that detect the user's screen size and orientation and change the layout accordingly. With
responsive design, passage text automatically wraps to optimize presentation. As a result, particular words or phrases cannot be tied to particular line numbers.

In the CBT format, each paragraph in a passage is numbered, and the multiple-choice options for Command of Evidence (COE) items reference paragraph numbers rather than line numbers. However, to further orient test takers in the absence of line numbers, the relevant phrases for each option are highlighted within the passage. Appendix D contains examples illustrating the differences in how a reading passage and COE items are represented in the PNP and CBT formats.

Table 21 presents mean differences and effect sizes between PNP and CBT performance on COE and Non-COE items across the three studies. For each study, the effect size for COE R items was below -0.25 and two to three times as large as any of the other effect sizes. For Reading Non-COE items, the effect sizes for Non-COE items were between - 0.082 and -0.132 across the three studies, suggesting some evidence of mode differences favoring CBT testers for these items as well. Neither the COE WL nor the Non-COE WL items indicated any consistent pattern of mode difference across the three studies.

Table 21
Mean Differences and Effect Sizes for COE and Non-COE Items in Reading (R) and Writing and Language (WL)

| Assessment | Item Set | Mean Dif. | Effect Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SAT | COE R | -0.74 | -0.32 |
|  | Non-COE R | -0.82 | -0.10 |
|  | COE WL | 0.09 | 0.05 |
|  | Non-COE WL | -0.38 | -0.06 |
| PSAT 10 | COE R | -0.54 | -0.26 |
|  | Non-COE R | -0.53 | -0.08 |
|  | COE WL | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| PSAT 8/9 | Non-COE WL | 0.34 | 0.05 |
|  | COE R | -0.64 | -0.27 |
|  | Non-COE R | -0.81 | -0.13 |
|  | COE WL | -0.20 | -0.10 |
|  | Non-COE WL | -0.48 | -0.07 |

Note: Mean Differences are Mean of PNP minus CBT differences.
In summary, it appears that the COE item type contributed significantly to the mode differences seen for Reading in all three studies, and it is reasonable to assume that the cause is related to differences in the way test takers access the passages in answering COE items in PNP and CBT formats. This is consistent with the mode differences favoring CBT test takers in Reading, COE, as well as the cross-test Analysis in Science (SCI) and Analysis in History/Social Studies (HSS) scores. Both SCI and HSS include Reading COE items.

## Mode Adjustments Through Score Equating Methodology

Based on the results of the mode comparability analyses across the three studies, equating methodology will be used to adjust the Reading, COE, SCI, and HSS CBT scores to account for the presence of mode differences. In each of the three studies, the existing PNP versions of the assessments were previously equated to the SAT, PSAT 10, or PSAT 8/9 scales, respectively. To adjust for mode effects, the CBT scores on these assessments were linked to the PNP versions using the equipercentile equating with post-smoothing. The resulting conversions for the four linked scores across the three studies are shown in Appendix E. Each table lists the raw score, the unrounded scale scores for PNP and CBT testers, the difference between unrounded scale scores, the rounded scale scores for PNP and CBT testers, the difference between rounded scale scores, and the percentage of CBT testers at each raw score point. The bottom of each table lists summary statistics for the unrounded and rounded scale scores for the PNP and CBT groups based on the equating results.

A more succinct summary of the differences between PNP and CBT results for the four scores across the three studies is presented in Figure 29, which plots differences between unrounded PNP and CBT scale scores (prior to equating) as a function of the unrounded PNP scale scores. The top left-hand plot is for the three Reading scores, the top right-hand plot is for the three COE scores, the bottom left-hand plot is for the three Science scores, and the bottom right-hand plot is for the three History/Social Studies scores. The Reading, Science, and History/Social Studies scores are vertically scaled across the SAT Suite (hence the different minimum and maximum scale scores in the overlaid plots). In comparison, the COE scores are on independent scales that range from 1 to 15 for each test. The unrounded scale score difference plots indicate a reasonable level of consistency across the three studies, particularly for scores above the chance level (around 15 for R, SCI, and HSS), with differences on the scale score metric generally between a half and one scale score point.

## Mode Comparability Analyses for the SAT Essay

Table 22 presents the SAT Essay sample sizes for each mode across several background variables. These sample sizes differ slightly from those for the SAT multiple-choice sections shown in Table 2, because not all students participating in the study took the Essay. The results are aggregated across schools and indicate that the distributions of test takers by group are similar across mode. The most notable sample size difference is a slightly larger percentage of African American/black test takers in the CBT group. We verified within each school that differences in the numbers of students assigned to each condition in those groups were within sampling error. Thus, the differences at the aggregate level appear to be an artifact of the recruitment process and random assignment within schools.


Figure 29. Unrounded Equating Difference Plots for Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies for SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9

Table 23 presents the frequency distributions of essay scores across modes, including the distribution of zero-scored essays. For scores of zero, CBT test takers had a lower percentage being classified as off-topic or unreadable. For the Reading dimension, CBT test takers had a higher percentage of test takers getting scores of 2-4, a lower percentage getting scores of 5-7, and a similar percentage for scores of 8, as compared to PNP test takers. For the Analysis dimensions, CBT test takers had a higher percentage of test takers getting a score of 2, a lower percentage getting scores of $3-7$, and a similar percentage getting a score of 8 . In comparison to PNP test takers on the Writing dimension, CBT test takers had higher percentages of scores 2 and 3 , similar percentages for scores of 4 and 8 , and lower percentages for scores of 5-7.

Table 22
Sample Sizes by Background Variable for the SAT Essay Comparability Study

| Background | PNP | CBT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females | $1,096(50.0 \%)$ | $1,130(51.4 \%)$ |
| Males | $1,094(50.0 \%)$ | $1,070(48.6 \%)$ |
| Unknown/No Answer Sex | $0(0.0 \%)$ | $0(0.0 \%)$ |
| 12th Graders | $2,043(93.3 \%)$ | $2,048(93.1 \%)$ |
| 11th Graders | $147(6.7 \%)$ | $152(6.9 \%)$ |
| Am. Indian/Alaskan Native | $21(1.0 \%)$ | $15(0.7 \%)$ |
| Asian | $86(3.9 \%)$ | $92(4.2 \%)$ |
| Black/African American | $212(9.7 \%)$ | $241(11.0 \%)$ |
| Hispanic/Latino | $612(27.9 \%)$ | $594(27.0 \%)$ |
| Mexican | $0(0.0 \%)$ | $0(0.0 \%)$ |
| Puerto Rican | $0(0.0 \%)$ | $0(0.0 \%)$ |
| Other Hispanic/Latino | $0(0.0 \%)$ | $0(0.0 \%)$ |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Is. | $8(0.4 \%)$ | $7(0.3 \%)$ |
| White | $970(44.3 \%)$ | $986(44.8 \%)$ |
| Other Responses | $5(0.2 \%)$ | $9(0.4 \%)$ |
| No Response to Race/Ethnicity | $276(12.6 \%)$ | $256(11.6 \%)$ |
| English-Only Best Language | $1,546(70.6 \%)$ | $1,596(72.5 \%)$ |
| English \& Spanish Best Language | $0(0.0 \%)$ | $0(0.0 \%)$ |
| Other Best Language | $35(1.6 \%)$ | $35(1.6 \%)$ |
| No Response to Best Language | $609(27.8 \%)$ | $569(25.9 \%)$ |
| Assessment Repeater | $171(7.8 \%)$ | $128(5.8 \%)$ |

Table 24 presents the descriptive statistics, mean differences, effect sizes, and $p$-values for the $F$-tests for mean differences between modes on the three Essay dimension scores. For all three dimensions, the CBT test takers mean scores are lower than PNP test takers, by approximately one-fourth of a point. All results are statistically significant ( $p<0.0001$ ). The effect size for the Reading dimension is moderate and for both Writing and Analysis the effect sizes are borderline moderate. Because Essay scores are not transformed to a scale and average differences on each score dimension were less than half a point, no statistical adjustments for mode will be made.

Table 23
Frequency Distribution of Essay Scores by Dimension Across Mode

|  | Reading |  | Analysis |  | Writing |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Score | PNP | CBT | PNP | CBT | PNP | CBT |
| 0 | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.4\% | 1.4\% |
| 2 | 9.4\% | 12.5\% | 35.9\% | 46.2\% | 9.2\% | 13.0\% |
| 3 | 12.8\% | 15.8\% | 22.4\% | 20.1\% | 13.3\% | 18.3\% |
| 4 | 25.0\% | 29.1\% | 19.7\% | 17.0\% | 27.1\% | 27.5\% |
| 5 | 23.3\% | 20.4\% | 11.3\% | 9.2\% | 22.6\% | 19.3\% |
| 6 | 21.6\% | 17.3\% | 6.2\% | 5.0\% | 20.9\% | 16.6\% |
| 7 | 4.4\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 0.9\% | 3.7\% | 3.1\% |
| 8 | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% |

Table 24

## Between Mode Comparison of Essay Dimension Scores

|  | PNP |  |  | CBT |  |  | Mean Difference | Effect Size | F-test $p$-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dimension | N | Mean | SD | N | Mean | SD |  |  |  |
| Reading | 2137 | 4.53 | 1.39 | 2169 | 4.25 | 1.37 | 0.28 | 0.203 | <0.0001 |
| Writing | 2137 | 4.48 | 1.36 | 2169 | 4.21 | 1.40 | 0.27 | 0.194 | <0.0001 |
| Analysis | 2137 | 3.34 | 1.36 | 2169 | 3.09 | 1.29 | 0.26 | 0.193 | <0.0001 |

## Summary and Discussion

This report summarizes the results of three studies investigating the comparability of paper-andpencil and computer-based versions of the SAT Suite of Assessments. Studies were carried out for the SAT and PSAT 8/9 assessments in October 2016, and for the PSAT 10 assessment in April 2018. For each study, participating test takers were randomly assigned to test in either PNP or CBT modes.

Overall, the results of the three studies indicated similar scores between PNP and CBT versions of the Writing and Language section and Math section across the SAT Suite. However, for the Reading Test there was consistent evidence across the three studies of slightly higher performance on the CBT versions compared to the PNP versions. The differences were between one-half point and one point on the Reading Test vertical score scale (which ranges from 6-40 across the three tests).

A significant portion of the mode differences found for Reading appears to be due to items measuring Command of Evidence, which requires students to identify the portion of the text that serves as the best evidence for an answer given to a previous question. Analyses of item p-plus values indicated consistently higher CBT performance on this item type on the Reading Test.

Consistent with this finding was evidence of higher CBT scores compared to PNP scores for the Command of Evidence subscore and cross-test Analysis in Science and Analysis in History/Social Studies measures, each of which includes Command of Evidence items from the Reading Test.

Patterns of raw score correlations among the various components were similar across modes in each of the three studies, suggesting that the test structures were similar for the PNP and CBT modes. In addition, DIF analyses found very few items that functioned either moderately or significantly differently across modes. Some differences in omit and not-reached rates were found between the PNP and CBT modes, with slightly higher percentages of CBT testers answering questions at the end of the test compared to PNP testers, particularly in the Math Test (for which the last several items require students to produce an original response). However, the differences in omit and not-reached rates did not seem to result in noticeable differences in performance across modes.

Based on the results of the three studies, equating methodology was applied to Reading Test scores, Command of Evidence scores, Analysis in Science cross-test scores, and Analysis in History/Social Studies cross-test scores to determine appropriate adjustments for mode differences seen for these measures. It is interesting to note that researchers investigating paper-and-pencil and online comparability of the ACT found similar evidence of mode differences on their Reading test and also applied equating methodologies to produce comparable scores across testing modes (Li, Yi, \& Harris, 2016). Using the results of the comparability studies as a baseline, College Board will adjust the Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies scores on future computer-based testing forms of the SAT, PSAT 10, and PSAT 8/9.

Analyses of mode differences by subgroup across the three studies largely followed the overall mode difference trends. For most of the subgroups analyzed, CBT scores were consistently higher than PNP scores for Reading. In contrast, there was no consistent evidence of higher or lower performance on the CBT versions of either the Writing and Language test or Math test compared to the PNP performance.

Two findings regarding the performance of subgroups across PNP and CBT modes are worth noting. First, for the Hispanic group, the trends in relative performance across mode were slightly different compared to other subgroups, in that there was weaker evidence over the three studies of higher Reading scores for the CBT group compared to the PNP group, and some evidence in the PSAT 10 study of higher PNP scores compared to CBT scores in Writing and Language and Math. We are not aware of any literature that would have suggested this outcome. Second, although based on very small samples, for the Other Language Best groups there were differences in performance favoring the PNP testers over the CBT testers on each section in all three studies, with effect sizes as large as 0.50 for some of the comparisons. ${ }^{2}$ It should be noted that the schools recruited for the comparability studies were not otherwise administering the SAT Suite online and may not have exposed their students to the preparation

[^2]and practice for computer-based testing that might otherwise have been provided. In addition, no accommodations were requested (e.g., extended time, glossaries) for any of the students participating in the study.

The results of the mode comparability analyses for the SAT Essay indicated small but meaningful differences in each score dimension, with higher scores resulting for the PNP group compared to the CBT group. The cause of the differences in Essay scores across modes is not clear. Likely, some of this difference is due to raters and some of the difference is due to student ability. Previous literature suggests that raters can show some bias in favor of handwritten Essays (Way, Lin, \& Kong 2008; Puhan et al., 2007; Arnold, et al., 1990). Other literature suggests that PNP versus CBT Essay performance may depend on whether students are testing with their preferred mode of composition (Horkay et al. 2006). The results of this study were based on randomly assigning students to mode and might not reflect performance differences that would occur in a school where students are used to composing using keyboards.

As we continue to administer the SAT Suite digitally, College Board will monitor the comparability of CBT and PNP performance on the various tests in the Suite to confirm the appropriateness of the mode adjustments to achieve comparable scores. We will also monitor the performance for various subgroups across testing modes as well as CBT versus PNP performance on the SAT Essay.

## References

AERA, APA, \& NCME (2014). Standards for educational and psychological testing. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Arnold, V., Legas, J., Obler, S., Pacheco, M.A., Russell, C., \& Umbdenstock, L. (1990). Do students get higher scores on their word-processed papers?: A study of bias in scoring hand-written vs. word-processed essays. Unpublished manuscript.

College Board (2017). SAT suite of assessments technical manual. New York: Author. Retrieved from https://collegereadiness.collegeboard.org/educators/higher-ed/test-validity-design/test-development

Dorans, N.J., \& Holland, P.W. (1993). DIF detection and description: Mantel-Haenszel and standardization. In P. Wolland, \& H. Wainer (Eds.), Differential Item Functioning (pp. 35-66). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Green, B.F., Bock, R.D., Humphreys, L.G., Linn, R.L., \& Reckase, M.D. (1984). Technical guidelines for assessing computerized adaptive tests. Journal of Educational Measurement, 21, 347-359.

Herold, B. (2016, February 3). PARCC scores lower for students who took exams on computers: Discrepancy raises questions about fairness. Education Week. Retrieved from https://www.edweek.org/ew/articles/2016/02/03/parcc-scores-lower-on-computer.html

Horkay, N., Bennett, R.E., Allen, N., Kaplan, B., \& Yan, F. (2006). Does It Matter If I Take My Writing Test on Computer? An Empirical Study of Mode Effects in NAEP. Journal of Technology, Learning, and Assessment, 5(2). Retrieved, January 2, 2018, from: https://ejournals.bc.edu/ojs/index.php/jtla/index

Kingston, N.M. (2009). Comparability of computer- and paper-administered multiple-choice tests for K-12 populations: A synthesis. Applied Measurement in Education, 22(1), 22-37.

Li, D.L., Yi, Q., \& Harris, D. (2016). Evidence for paper and online ACT comparability: Spring 2014 and 2015 comparability studies (ACT Working Paper 2016-02). Retrieved from: https://www.act.org/content/dam/act/unsecured/documents/Working-Paper-2016-02-Evidence-for-Paper-and-Online-ACT-Comparability.pdf

MacCann, R., (2006). The equivalence of online and traditional testing for different subpopulations and item types. British Journal of Educational Technology, 37(1), 79-91.

Mazzeo, J., \& Harvey, A.L. (1988). The equivalence of scores from automated and conventional educational and psychological tests: A review of the literature. (College Board Report No. 88-8, ETS Research Report No. 88-21) Princeton, NJ: Educational Test Service.

Mitchell, C. (2015, September 22). As ELL tests move online, educators hope for better gauge of skills. Education Week. Retrieved from https://www.edweek.org/ew/articles/2015/09/23/as-ell-tests-move-online-educatorshope.html

Montgomery, M. \& Proctor, T.P. (2015). Assessment redesign differential timing study across mode of administration. Unpublished College Board Internal Report.

Puhan, G., Boughton, K., \& Kim, S. (2007). Examining differences in examinee performance in paper and pencil and computerized testing. Journal of Technology, Learning, and Assessment, 6(3). Retrieved January, 16, 2018 from https://ejournals.bc.edu/ojs/index.php/jtla/article/view/1633

Spray, J.A., Ackerman, T.A., Reckase, M.D., \& Carlson, J.E. (1989). Effect of the medium of item presentation on examinee performance and item characteristics. Journal of Educational Measurement, 26(3), 261-271. Washington, DC: National Council on Measurement in Education. Retrieved from https://www.jstor.org/stable/1434991

Wang, S., Jiao, H., Young, M.J., Brooks, T.W., \& Olson, J. (2007). A meta-analysis of testing mode effects in grade K-12 mathematics tests. Educational and Psychological Measurement, 67, 219-238.

Wang, S., Jiao, H., Young, M.J., Brooks, T.W., \& Olson, J. (2008). Comparability of computerbased and paper-and-pencil testing in assessments: A meta-analysis of testing mode effects. Educational and Psychological Measurement, 68, 2-24.

Way, W.D., Lin, C-H, Kong, J. (2008). Maintaining score equivalence as tests transition online: Issues, approaches and trends. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the National Council on Measurement in Education, New York, NY.

Winter, P.C. (Ed.) (2010). Evaluating the comparability of scores from achievement test variations. Washington, DC: Council of Chief State School Officers.

## Appendix A. Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup

Table A1
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 1322 | 25.53 | 9.98 | 2.00 | 52.00 | 1322 | 25.36 | 5.25 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1322 | 21.89 | 8.21 | 2.00 | 43.00 | 1322 | 25.23 | 5.38 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1322 | 25.76 | 9.73 | 6.00 | 57.00 | 1322 | 486.13 | 97.35 | 270.00 | 790.00 |
|  | WIC | 1322 | 9.50 | 3.77 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1322 | 8.09 | 3.22 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1322 | 9.09 | 3.80 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1322 | 8.27 | 2.51 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1322 | 11.14 | 5.08 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 1322 | 8.37 | 2.88 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1322 | 10.75 | 3.62 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1322 | 7.84 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1322 | 9.02 | 3.91 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1322 | 7.61 | 2.59 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1322 | 6.77 | 2.51 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1322 | 7.76 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1322 | 8.08 | 3.57 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1322 | 7.61 | 2.97 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1322 | 16.83 | 6.97 | 2.00 | 34.00 | 1322 | 25.07 | 5.22 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 1322 | 17.34 | 6.83 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 1322 | 25.12 | 5.11 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1322 | 505.92 | 101.20 | 250.00 | 770.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 1322 | 992.04 | 187.84 | 590.00 | 1540.00 |
| CBT | R | 1344 | 27.05 | 9.92 | 1.00 | 52.00 | 1344 | 26.16 | 5.23 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1344 | 22.05 | 7.89 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 1344 | 25.34 | 5.18 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1344 | 26.06 | 9.22 | 5.00 | 56.00 | 1344 | 489.70 | 92.07 | 250.00 | 780.00 |
|  | WIC | 1344 | 9.63 | 3.58 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1344 | 8.22 | 3.05 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1344 | 9.71 | 3.74 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1344 | 8.67 | 2.48 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1344 | 11.12 | 4.85 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 1344 | 8.37 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1344 | 10.92 | 3.57 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1344 | 7.96 | 2.86 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1344 | 9.27 | 3.79 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1344 | 7.79 | 2.49 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1344 | 6.83 | 2.42 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 1344 | 7.83 | 2.41 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1344 | 8.08 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1344 | 7.64 | 2.83 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1344 | 17.81 | 6.87 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 1344 | 25.82 | 5.12 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1344 | 17.91 | 6.68 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 1344 | 25.59 | 5.01 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1344 | 515.04 | 99.27 | 240.00 | 770.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1344 | 1004.74 | 179.45 | 570.00 | 1530.00 |

Table A2
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scales Scores by Mode for Males

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 1285 | 25.57 | 10.01 | 4.00 | 52.00 | 1285 | 25.39 | 5.27 | 11.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1285 | 20.92 | 8.18 | 2.00 | 43.00 | 1285 | 24.55 | 5.45 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1285 | 26.91 | 10.35 | 4.00 | 55.00 | 1285 | 497.17 | 103.02 | 240.00 | 770.00 |
|  | WIC | 1285 | 9.41 | 3.61 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1285 | 8.02 | 3.09 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1285 | 8.83 | 3.83 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1285 | 8.08 | 2.55 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1285 | 10.80 | 4.94 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 1285 | 8.18 | 2.83 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1285 | 10.13 | 3.77 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1285 | 7.34 | 2.98 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1285 | 9.57 | 4.16 | 0.00 | 19.00 | 1285 | 7.95 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1285 | 6.95 | 2.69 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1285 | 7.94 | 2.67 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1285 | 8.36 | 3.63 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1285 | 7.85 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1285 | 16.98 | 7.28 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 1285 | 25.15 | 5.47 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1285 | 17.55 | 6.81 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 1285 | 25.29 | 5.08 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1285 | 499.39 | 102.22 | 210.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 1285 | 996.55 | 193.30 | 560.00 | 1530.00 |
| CBT | R | 1270 | 27.17 | 10.35 | 2.00 | 52.00 | 1270 | 26.21 | 5.45 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1270 | 21.35 | 7.94 | 3.00 | 44.00 | 1270 | 24.88 | 5.26 | 11.00 | 40.00 |
|  | MSS | 1270 | 27.15 | 10.20 | 3.00 | 56.00 | 1270 | 499.75 | 101.42 | 220.00 | 780.00 |
|  | WIC | 1270 | 9.75 | 3.60 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1270 | 8.33 | 3.06 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1270 | 9.51 | 3.81 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1270 | 8.52 | 2.52 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1270 | 10.99 | 4.88 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 1270 | 8.29 | 2.78 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1270 | 10.36 | 3.64 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 1270 | 7.53 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1270 | 9.72 | 4.15 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1270 | 8.08 | 2.76 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1270 | 6.97 | 2.61 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 1270 | 7.96 | 2.59 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1270 | 8.41 | 3.60 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1270 | 7.88 | 2.98 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1270 | 17.99 | 7.13 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 1270 | 25.91 | 5.29 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1270 | 18.29 | 7.03 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 1270 | 25.84 | 5.26 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1270 | 510.87 | 101.49 | 210.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1270 | 1010.62 | 190.95 | 480.00 | 1530.00 |

Table A3
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 111 | 28.23 | 10.38 | 9.00 | 50.00 | 111 | 26.77 | 5.35 | 16.00 | 39.00 |
|  | WL | 111 | 24.32 | 8.08 | 7.00 | 41.00 | 111 | 26.80 | 5.16 | 14.00 | 37.00 |
|  | MSS | 111 | 32.64 | 10.73 | 13.00 | 57.00 | 111 | 554.05 | 103.71 | 350.00 | 790.00 |
|  | WIC | 111 | 10.49 | 3.45 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 111 | 8.93 | 2.81 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 111 | 9.99 | 3.68 | 3.00 | 18.00 | 111 | 8.88 | 2.41 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 111 | 12.53 | 5.02 | 3.00 | 23.00 | 111 | 9.15 | 2.81 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 111 | 11.79 | 3.58 | 4.00 | 20.00 | 111 | 8.65 | 2.88 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 111 | 11.55 | 4.04 | 3.00 | 19.00 | 111 | 9.24 | 2.65 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 111 | 8.37 | 2.80 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 111 | 9.32 | 2.69 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 111 | 9.96 | 3.79 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 111 | 9.14 | 3.04 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 111 | 19.17 | 7.14 | 5.00 | 34.00 | 111 | 26.86 | 5.13 | 14.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 111 | 19.77 | 7.09 | 6.00 | 34.00 | 111 | 26.90 | 5.19 | 16.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 111 | 535.77 | 98.74 | 320.00 | 750.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 111 | 1089.82 | 188.14 | 750.00 | 1520.00 |
| CBT | R | 129 | 30.31 | 11.09 | 11.00 | 51.00 | 129 | 27.86 | 5.77 | 17.00 | 39.00 |
|  | WL | 129 | 25.22 | 8.45 | 11.00 | 44.00 | 129 | 27.37 | 5.37 | 18.00 | 40.00 |
|  | MSS | 129 | 32.71 | 11.42 | 8.00 | 56.00 | 129 | 554.19 | 110.47 | 290.00 | 780.00 |
|  | WIC | 129 | 10.64 | 3.97 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 129 | 9.03 | 3.31 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 129 | 11.26 | 3.86 | 3.00 | 18.00 | 129 | 9.75 | 2.62 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 129 | 13.11 | 5.39 | 3.00 | 24.00 | 129 | 9.50 | 2.98 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 129 | 12.12 | 3.57 | 4.00 | 20.00 | 129 | 8.95 | 2.87 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 129 | 11.98 | 4.21 | 2.00 | 19.00 | 129 | 9.58 | 2.79 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 129 | 8.33 | 3.11 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 129 | 9.28 | 2.99 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 129 | 9.57 | 3.84 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 129 | 8.83 | 3.12 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 129 | 20.08 | 7.66 | 6.00 | 34.00 | 129 | 27.40 | 5.52 | 16.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 129 | 20.84 | 7.55 | 7.00 | 35.00 | 129 | 27.82 | 5.60 | 17.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 129 | 552.33 | 106.74 | 370.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 129 | 1106.51 | 207.93 | 680.00 | 1530.00 |

Table A4
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 357 | 21.81 | 9.05 | 4.00 | 50.00 | 357 | 23.43 | 4.87 | 11.00 | 39.00 |
|  | WL | 357 | 18.66 | 7.54 | 2.00 | 42.00 | 357 | 23.06 | 5.21 | 10.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 357 | 22.00 | 8.41 | 4.00 | 53.00 | 357 | 448.18 | 87.26 | 240.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 357 | 8.24 | 3.46 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 357 | 7.01 | 3.08 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 357 | 7.61 | 3.39 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 357 | 7.29 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 357 | 9.34 | 4.53 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 357 | 7.36 | 2.70 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 357 | 9.32 | 3.52 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 357 | 6.72 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HOA | 357 | 7.58 | 3.56 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 357 | 6.63 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | PAM | 357 | 6.17 | 2.35 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 357 | 7.17 | 2.35 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 357 | 6.68 | 3.09 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 357 | 6.46 | 2.72 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 357 | 13.99 | 6.26 | 3.00 | 34.00 | 357 | 22.91 | 5.00 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 357 | 14.67 | 6.09 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 357 | 23.12 | 4.67 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 357 | 464.82 | 94.48 | 270.00 | 770.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 357 | 913.00 | 168.71 | 560.00 | 1470.00 |
| CBT | R | 388 | 24.68 | 9.56 | 2.00 | 49.00 | 388 | 24.88 | 5.14 | 10.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 388 | 19.78 | 6.93 | 3.00 | 43.00 | 388 | 23.89 | 4.74 | 11.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 388 | 23.13 | 8.25 | 3.00 | 53.00 | 388 | 460.26 | 85.14 | 220.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 388 | 8.95 | 3.37 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 388 | 7.68 | 2.94 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 388 | 8.63 | 3.34 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 388 | 7.98 | 2.19 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | EOI | 388 | 9.74 | 4.29 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 388 | 7.61 | 2.53 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 388 | 10.03 | 3.30 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 388 | 7.24 | 2.60 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 388 | 8.10 | 3.42 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 388 | 7.04 | 2.32 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | PAM | 388 | 6.32 | 2.27 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 388 | 7.32 | 2.27 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 388 | 7.12 | 3.15 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 388 | 6.85 | 2.73 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 388 | 16.11 | 6.37 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 388 | 24.58 | 4.88 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 388 | 16.04 | 6.51 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 388 | 24.15 | 5.04 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 388 | 487.73 | 92.85 | 210.00 | 770.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 388 | 947.99 | 164.56 | 480.00 | 1500.00 |

Table A5
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form PNP | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
|  | R | 674 | 23.34 | 8.90 | 5.00 | 49.00 | 674 | 24.25 | 4.68 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 674 | 19.40 | 7.27 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 674 | 23.60 | 4.93 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 674 | 23.89 | 9.09 | 6.00 | 54.00 | 674 | 467.46 | 92.17 | 270.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 674 | 8.59 | 3.37 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 674 | 7.34 | 2.97 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 674 | 8.13 | 3.50 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 674 | 7.64 | 2.30 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 674 | 9.86 | 4.43 | 1.00 | 23.00 | 674 | 7.65 | 2.58 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 674 | 9.55 | 3.45 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 674 | 6.88 | 2.73 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 674 | 8.40 | 3.83 | 0.00 | 19.00 | 674 | 7.20 | 2.57 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 674 | 6.49 | 2.44 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 674 | 7.49 | 2.44 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 674 | 7.30 | 3.23 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 674 | 7.00 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 674 | 15.19 | 6.35 | 2.00 | 34.00 | 674 | 23.91 | 4.79 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 674 | 15.93 | 6.13 | 1.00 | 34.00 | 674 | 24.09 | 4.61 | 10.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 674 | 478.49 | 90.50 | 270.00 | 760.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 674 | 945.95 | 170.52 | 610.00 | 1520.00 |
| CBT | R | 648 | 23.73 | 9.18 | 2.00 | 52.00 | 648 | 24.46 | 4.88 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 648 | 18.81 | 7.05 | 5.00 | 42.00 | 648 | 23.19 | 4.79 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 648 | 23.84 | 8.51 | 4.00 | 54.00 | 648 | 467.67 | 86.52 | 240.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 648 | 8.45 | 3.32 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 648 | 7.23 | 2.94 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 648 | 8.47 | 3.45 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 648 | 7.86 | 2.26 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 648 | 9.40 | 4.31 | 2.00 | 23.00 | 648 | 7.38 | 2.55 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 648 | 9.41 | 3.38 | 0.00 | 19.00 | 648 | 6.77 | 2.68 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 648 | 8.38 | 3.57 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 648 | 7.23 | 2.39 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 648 | 6.50 | 2.36 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 648 | 7.50 | 2.34 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 648 | 7.21 | 3.18 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 648 | 6.92 | 2.72 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 648 | 15.48 | 6.39 | 3.00 | 34.00 | 648 | 24.13 | 4.88 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 648 | 15.86 | 6.29 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 648 | 24.04 | 4.77 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 648 | 476.53 | 90.75 | 260.00 | 770.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 648 | 944.20 | 164.59 | 570.00 | 1480.00 |

Table A6
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 1065 | 28.80 | 9.81 | 4.00 | 52.00 | 1065 | 27.06 | 5.11 | 11.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1065 | 23.92 | 8.20 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 1065 | 26.56 | 5.26 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1065 | 29.78 | 9.87 | 7.00 | 55.00 | 1065 | 526.17 | 96.29 | 280.00 | 770.00 |
|  | WIC | 1065 | 10.58 | 3.64 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1065 | 9.01 | 3.02 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1065 | 10.13 | 3.78 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1065 | 8.94 | 2.52 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1065 | 12.42 | 5.10 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 1065 | 9.09 | 2.83 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1065 | 11.51 | 3.60 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1065 | 8.43 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1065 | 10.62 | 3.91 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1065 | 8.64 | 2.53 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1065 | 7.39 | 2.59 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 1065 | 8.38 | 2.57 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1065 | 9.51 | 3.52 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 1065 | 8.78 | 2.84 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1065 | 19.38 | 7.04 | 1.00 | 34.00 | 1065 | 26.93 | 5.14 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 1065 | 19.77 | 6.64 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 1065 | 26.93 | 4.88 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1065 | 536.21 | 98.86 | 270.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot | . | . |  |  |  | 1065 | 1062.38 | 183.34 | 580.00 | 1540.00 |
| CBT | R | 1103 | 30.51 | 9.41 | 7.00 | 52.00 | 1103 | 27.99 | 4.83 | 14.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1103 | 24.24 | 7.83 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 1103 | 26.79 | 5.02 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1103 | 29.64 | 9.52 | 6.00 | 54.00 | 1103 | 524.87 | 92.81 | 270.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 1103 | 10.83 | 3.34 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 1103 | 9.24 | 2.74 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1103 | 10.78 | 3.70 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1103 | 9.35 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1103 | 12.57 | 4.84 | 2.00 | 24.00 | 1103 | 9.20 | 2.66 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1103 | 11.67 | 3.56 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1103 | 8.57 | 2.87 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1103 | 10.67 | 3.88 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1103 | 8.68 | 2.52 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1103 | 7.40 | 2.48 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 1103 | 8.40 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1103 | 9.38 | 3.41 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 1103 | 8.68 | 2.74 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1103 | 20.39 | 6.53 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 1103 | 27.71 | 4.67 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1103 | 20.39 | 6.38 | 5.00 | 35.00 | 1103 | 27.43 | 4.65 | 15.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  | . |  |  | 1103 | 547.75 | 93.62 | 290.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1103 | 1072.62 | 173.85 | 580.00 | 1510.00 |

Table A7
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English Only Best
Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 1839 | 27.21 | 9.92 | 4.00 | 52.00 | 1839 | 26.25 | 5.17 | 11.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1839 | 22.76 | 8.13 | 2.00 | 43.00 | 1839 | 25.80 | 5.30 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 1839 | 27.97 | 9.98 | 4.00 | 55.00 | 1839 | 508.28 | 98.48 | 240.00 | 770.00 |
|  | WIC | 1839 | 10.04 | 3.65 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1839 | 8.55 | 3.08 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1839 | 9.56 | 3.78 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1839 | 8.56 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1839 | 11.74 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 1839 | 8.72 | 2.81 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1839 | 11.03 | 3.65 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1839 | 8.06 | 2.90 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1839 | 9.93 | 4.01 | 0.00 | 19.00 | 1839 | 8.19 | 2.62 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1839 | 7.14 | 2.59 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1839 | 8.14 | 2.58 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1839 | 8.81 | 3.55 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1839 | 8.23 | 2.90 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1839 | 18.10 | 7.10 | 1.00 | 35.00 | 1839 | 26.01 | 5.25 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1839 | 18.60 | 6.72 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 1839 | 26.07 | 4.97 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1839 | 520.51 | 99.66 | 250.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1839 | 1028.79 | 186.63 | 560.00 | 1540.00 |
| CBT | R | 1913 | 28.88 | 9.84 | 2.00 | 52.00 | 1913 | 27.12 | 5.13 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | WL | 1913 | 23.09 | 7.80 | 4.00 | 44.00 | 1913 | 26.05 | 5.06 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | MSS | 1913 | 28.06 | 9.72 | 3.00 | 56.00 | 1913 | 509.27 | 95.80 | 220.00 | 780.00 |
|  | WIC | 1913 | 10.32 | 3.45 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1913 | 8.82 | 2.88 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1913 | 10.22 | 3.73 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 1913 | 8.99 | 2.48 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1913 | 11.86 | 4.83 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 1913 | 8.80 | 2.70 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1913 | 11.22 | 3.53 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 1913 | 8.21 | 2.83 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1913 | 10.05 | 3.95 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 1913 | 8.29 | 2.59 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 1913 | 7.16 | 2.54 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1913 | 8.16 | 2.53 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1913 | 8.78 | 3.46 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 1913 | 8.21 | 2.82 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1913 | 19.18 | 6.78 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 1913 | 26.83 | 4.93 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | SCI | 1913 | 19.26 | 6.73 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 1913 | 26.58 | 5.01 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1913 | 531.67 | 96.76 | 250.00 | 780.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1913 | 1040.95 | 180.56 | 590.00 | 1530.00 |

Table A8
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 401 | 22.68 | 8.84 | 5.00 | 49.00 | 401 | 23.89 | 4.69 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 401 | 19.01 | 7.60 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 401 | 23.31 | 5.15 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 401 | 23.51 | 9.35 | 6.00 | 55.00 | 401 | 463.34 | 95.11 | 270.00 | 770.00 |
|  | WIC | 401 | 8.42 | 3.37 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 401 | 7.20 | 2.97 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 401 | 7.94 | 3.46 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 401 | 7.53 | 2.27 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 401 | 9.63 | 4.61 | 0.00 | 23.00 | 401 | 7.51 | 2.71 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 401 | 9.39 | 3.58 | 2.00 | 20.00 | 401 | 6.75 | 2.82 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 401 | 8.27 | 3.81 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 401 | 7.13 | 2.57 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 401 | 6.28 | 2.49 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 401 | 7.28 | 2.48 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 401 | 7.17 | 3.30 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 401 | 6.88 | 2.82 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 401 | 14.83 | 6.17 | 2.00 | 34.00 | 401 | 23.64 | 4.70 | 10.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 401 | 15.47 | 6.20 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 401 | 23.74 | 4.70 | 12.00 | 40.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 401 | 472.02 | 92.85 | 280.00 | 760.00 |
|  | Tot |  | . | . |  |  | 401 | 935.36 | 174.53 | 610.00 | 1530.00 |
| CBT | R | 368 | 23.65 | 8.81 | 7.00 | 49.00 | 368 | 24.42 | 4.64 | 14.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 368 | 18.80 | 7.18 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 368 | 23.19 | 4.87 | 12.00 | 39.00 |
|  | MSS | 368 | 23.95 | 8.94 | 4.00 | 56.00 | 368 | 468.48 | 90.68 | 240.00 | 780.00 |
|  | WIC | 368 | 8.36 | 3.39 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 368 | 7.14 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 368 | 8.59 | 3.29 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 368 | 7.95 | 2.15 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | EOI | 368 | 9.37 | 4.36 | 1.00 | 23.00 | 368 | 7.38 | 2.57 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 368 | 9.44 | 3.47 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 368 | 6.79 | 2.74 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 368 | 8.52 | 3.71 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 368 | 7.33 | 2.47 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | PAM | 368 | 6.52 | 2.33 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 368 | 7.51 | 2.29 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 368 | 7.10 | 3.28 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 368 | 6.81 | 2.82 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 368 | 15.35 | 6.32 | 3.00 | 32.00 | 368 | 23.99 | 4.86 | 12.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 368 | 15.72 | 6.09 | 1.00 | 34.00 | 368 | 23.95 | 4.59 | 10.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 368 | 476.11 | 89.04 | 280.00 | 750.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 368 | 944.59 | 166.86 | 570.00 | 1530.00 |

Table A9
Descriptive Statistics of SAT Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 40 | 19.40 | 9.39 | 8.00 | 48.00 | 40 | 22.05 | 5.17 | 15.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 40 | 17.05 | 8.18 | 6.00 | 39.00 | 40 | 21.83 | 5.64 | 13.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 40 | 23.55 | 11.15 | 8.00 | 57.00 | 40 | 462.00 | 112.98 | 290.00 | 790.00 |
|  | WIC | 40 | 7.73 | 3.71 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 40 | 6.53 | 3.34 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 40 | 6.88 | 3.65 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 40 | 6.75 | 2.39 | 2.00 | 13.00 |
|  | EOI | 40 | 8.68 | 4.70 | 3.00 | 22.00 | 40 | 6.90 | 2.65 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 40 | 8.38 | 3.87 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 40 | 6.03 | 3.03 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HOA | 40 | 8.03 | 4.42 | 1.00 | 19.00 | 40 | 6.88 | 3.07 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 40 | 6.90 | 2.78 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 40 | 7.88 | 2.71 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 40 | 6.88 | 4.02 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 40 | 6.58 | 3.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 40 | 13.23 | 6.65 | 5.00 | 34.00 | 40 | 22.40 | 5.28 | 14.00 | 39.00 |
|  | SCI | 40 | 13.68 | 6.96 | 1.00 | 34.00 | 40 | 22.25 | 5.57 | 10.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 40 | 438.75 | 101.28 | 310.00 | 730.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 40 | 900.75 | 203.66 | 640.00 | 1520.00 |
| CBT | R | 41 | 17.27 | 5.70 | 9.00 | 40.00 | 41 | 21.07 | 3.21 | 16.00 | 33.00 |
|  | WL | 41 | 14.61 | 3.89 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 41 | 20.29 | 3.04 | 12.00 | 28.00 |
|  | MSS | 41 | 21.56 | 7.18 | 13.00 | 42.00 | 41 | 444.88 | 74.17 | 350.00 | 640.00 |
|  | WIC | 41 | 6.07 | 2.40 | 3.00 | 13.00 | 41 | 5.02 | 2.27 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | COE | 41 | 6.39 | 1.90 | 3.00 | 11.00 | 41 | 6.54 | 1.31 | 4.00 | 9.00 |
|  | EOI | 41 | 6.95 | 2.83 | 2.00 | 15.00 | 41 | 5.95 | 1.87 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | SEC | 41 | 7.66 | 2.09 | 3.00 | 11.00 | 41 | 5.37 | 1.59 | 2.00 | 8.00 |
|  | HOA | 41 | 7.46 | 2.98 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 41 | 6.71 | 1.99 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PAM | 41 | 6.02 | 2.39 | 1.00 | 11.00 | 41 | 7.02 | 2.39 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PSD | 41 | 6.32 | 2.39 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 41 | 6.24 | 2.23 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | HSS | 41 | 11.56 | 3.62 | 6.00 | 22.00 | 41 | 21.27 | 3.07 | 16.00 | 29.00 |
|  | SCI | 41 | 11.83 | 3.97 | 3.00 | 25.00 | 41 | 21.02 | 3.17 | 13.00 | 31.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  |  |  | 41 | 413.66 | 55.89 | 290.00 | 590.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 41 | 858.54 | 114.93 | 700.00 | 1180.00 |

Appendix B. Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup

Table B1
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 616 | 23.10 | 7.56 | 1.00 | 44.00 | 616 | 24.46 | 4.40 | 9.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 616 | 21.31 | 7.73 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 616 | 24.49 | 5.05 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 616 | 22.96 | 8.42 | 5.00 | 47.00 | 616 | 463.43 | 82.02 | 250.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 616 | 9.07 | 3.76 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 616 | 8.60 | 2.77 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 616 | 8.62 | 3.03 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 616 | 8.43 | 2.21 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 616 | 10.71 | 4.30 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 616 | 8.44 | 2.45 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 616 | 10.60 | 4.03 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 616 | 8.67 | 2.39 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 616 | 8.91 | 3.22 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 616 | 7.79 | 2.61 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 616 | 5.43 | 2.78 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 616 | 7.80 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 616 | 8.11 | 3.24 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 616 | 7.85 | 2.31 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 616 | 15.86 | 5.54 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 616 | 24.14 | 4.57 | 13.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 616 | 17.05 | 5.60 | 2.00 | 31.00 | 616 | 23.95 | 4.33 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  |  |  | 616 | 489.56 | 87.70 | 260.00 | 750.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 616 | 952.99 | 158.37 | 570.00 | 1450.00 |
| CBT | R | 606 | 24.29 | 7.96 | 5.00 | 46.00 | 606 | 25.15 | 4.59 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 606 | 20.96 | 7.89 | 5.00 | 44.00 | 606 | 24.25 | 5.17 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 606 | 22.93 | 8.45 | 6.00 | 47.00 | 606 | 464.08 | 82.43 | 260.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 606 | 9.17 | 3.63 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 606 | 8.67 | 2.66 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 606 | 9.08 | 3.24 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 606 | 8.78 | 2.35 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 606 | 10.60 | 4.42 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 606 | 8.38 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 606 | 10.36 | 4.11 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 606 | 8.49 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 606 | 8.70 | 3.20 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 606 | 7.59 | 2.54 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 606 | 5.47 | 2.83 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 606 | 7.88 | 2.54 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 606 | 8.22 | 3.20 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 606 | 7.96 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 606 | 16.10 | 5.56 | 4.00 | 31.00 | 606 | 24.33 | 4.59 | 14.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 606 | 17.75 | 5.90 | 3.00 | 32.00 | 606 | 24.52 | 4.71 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 606 | 493.98 | 91.75 | 290.00 | 760.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 606 | 958.05 | 161.95 | 630.00 | 1480.00 |

Table B2
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Males

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 561 | 21.35 | 8.40 | 3.00 | 45.00 | 561 | 23.43 | 4.93 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 561 | 19.16 | 7.95 | 1.00 | 41.00 | 561 | 23.01 | 5.28 | 9.00 | 37.00 |
|  | MSS | 561 | 22.58 | 9.17 | 5.00 | 47.00 | 561 | 459.77 | 90.22 | 250.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 561 | 8.38 | 3.72 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 561 | 8.09 | 2.76 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 561 | 7.81 | 3.43 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 561 | 7.82 | 2.55 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 561 | 9.86 | 4.33 | 0.00 | 23.00 | 561 | 7.94 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 561 | 9.30 | 4.22 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 561 | 7.89 | 2.52 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 561 | 8.67 | 3.49 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 561 | 7.62 | 2.85 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 561 | 5.09 | 2.98 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 561 | 7.46 | 2.68 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 561 | 8.25 | 3.45 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 561 | 7.96 | 2.47 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 561 | 14.87 | 6.03 | 1.00 | 31.00 | 561 | 23.33 | 4.99 | 10.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 561 | 16.17 | 6.35 | 2.00 | 32.00 | 561 | 23.32 | 5.02 | 11.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 561 | 464.44 | 97.02 | 230.00 | 730.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 561 | 924.21 | 176.74 | 490.00 | 1480.00 |
| CBT | R | 529 | 22.23 | 8.22 | 3.00 | 46.00 | 529 | 23.93 | 4.78 | 11.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 529 | 18.74 | 7.67 | 6.00 | 42.00 | 529 | 22.72 | 5.14 | 13.00 | 37.00 |
|  | MSS | 529 | 22.35 | 8.98 | 6.00 | 48.00 | 529 | 458.02 | 88.37 | 260.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 529 | 8.49 | 3.69 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 529 | 8.17 | 2.71 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 529 | 8.37 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 529 | 8.27 | 2.51 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 529 | 9.69 | 4.30 | 1.00 | 23.00 | 529 | 7.84 | 2.46 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 529 | 9.05 | 4.04 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 529 | 7.75 | 2.42 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 529 | 8.35 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 529 | 7.40 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 529 | 5.12 | 2.88 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 529 | 7.52 | 2.59 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 529 | 8.33 | 3.55 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 529 | 8.02 | 2.57 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 529 | 15.36 | 5.94 | 2.00 | 32.00 | 529 | 23.74 | 4.91 | 11.00 | 38.00 |
|  | SCI | 529 | 16.41 | 6.30 | 2.00 | 31.00 | 529 | 23.52 | 4.92 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 529 | 466.50 | 93.19 | 260.00 | 740.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 529 | 924.52 | 171.03 | 600.00 | 1480.00 |

Table B3
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 45 | 23.73 | 7.10 | 12.00 | 42.00 | 45 | 24.80 | 4.11 | 18.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 45 | 22.24 | 7.30 | 9.00 | 40.00 | 45 | 25.11 | 4.77 | 15.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 45 | 27.53 | 9.62 | 8.00 | 45.00 | 45 | 507.56 | 96.30 | 300.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 45 | 9.56 | 3.64 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 45 | 8.98 | 2.66 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 45 | 8.71 | 2.58 | 4.00 | 15.00 | 45 | 8.49 | 1.80 | 5.00 | 13.00 |
|  | EOI | 45 | 11.20 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 22.00 | 45 | 8.69 | 2.26 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 45 | 11.04 | 3.82 | 4.00 | 18.00 | 45 | 8.93 | 2.18 | 5.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HOA | 45 | 10.33 | 3.40 | 4.00 | 16.00 | 45 | 9.07 | 2.88 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 45 | 6.80 | 3.32 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 45 | 8.93 | 2.82 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 45 | 9.49 | 3.41 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 45 | 8.82 | 2.36 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 45 | 16.71 | 5.08 | 7.00 | 29.00 | 45 | 24.87 | 4.20 | 17.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 45 | 18.53 | 5.34 | 9.00 | 29.00 | 45 | 25.16 | 4.19 | 18.00 | 34.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 499.11 | 82.70 | 360.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 1006.67 | 157.00 | 690.00 | 1280.00 |
| CBT | R | 42 | 25.81 | 9.55 | 10.00 | 46.00 | 42 | 25.98 | 5.52 | 17.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 42 | 22.36 | 8.70 | 6.00 | 43.00 | 42 | 25.17 | 5.61 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 42 | 26.93 | 10.23 | 10.00 | 47.00 | 42 | 506.67 | 107.65 | 330.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 42 | 9.07 | 3.95 | 3.00 | 17.00 | 42 | 8.64 | 2.80 | 4.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 42 | 10.19 | 3.58 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 42 | 9.50 | 2.62 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 42 | 11.21 | 4.70 | 1.00 | 23.00 | 42 | 8.74 | 2.71 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 42 | 11.14 | 4.58 | 3.00 | 20.00 | 42 | 8.98 | 2.80 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 42 | 9.93 | 3.29 | 5.00 | 16.00 | 42 | 8.71 | 2.91 | 5.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 42 | 6.62 | 3.73 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 42 | 8.71 | 3.29 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 42 | 9.69 | 3.71 | 3.00 | 16.00 | 42 | 9.12 | 3.04 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 42 | 18.07 | 6.25 | 6.00 | 32.00 | 42 | 25.95 | 5.21 | 16.00 | 38.00 |
|  | SCI | 42 | 18.95 | 6.72 | 7.00 | 31.00 | 42 | 25.55 | 5.58 | 16.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 42 | 511.43 | 107.53 | 300.00 | 730.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 42 | 1018.10 | 202.16 | 680.00 | 1470.00 |

Table B4
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 113 | 17.78 | 6.93 | 3.00 | 40.00 | 113 | 21.34 | 4.14 | 11.00 | 34.00 |
|  | WL | 113 | 16.39 | 6.21 | 4.00 | 39.00 | 113 | 21.18 | 4.40 | 12.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 113 | 17.73 | 6.95 | 5.00 | 41.00 | 113 | 412.83 | 70.56 | 250.00 | 640.00 |
|  | WIC | 113 | 6.88 | 3.17 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 113 | 6.99 | 2.38 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | COE | 113 | 6.72 | 2.79 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 113 | 7.04 | 2.11 | 2.00 | 13.00 |
|  | EOI | 113 | 8.32 | 3.49 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 113 | 7.09 | 2.10 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 113 | 8.07 | 3.50 | 2.00 | 19.00 | 113 | 7.25 | 2.13 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HOA | 113 | 7.05 | 2.80 | 2.00 | 14.00 | 113 | 6.31 | 2.13 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PAM | 113 | 4.17 | 2.12 | 0.00 | 11.00 | 113 | 6.78 | 2.19 | 1.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PSD | 113 | 6.19 | 3.02 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 113 | 6.58 | 2.27 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 113 | 12.04 | 5.18 | 1.00 | 30.00 | 113 | 21.01 | 4.29 | 10.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 113 | 13.06 | 5.43 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 113 | 20.88 | 4.27 | 12.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  |  |  | 113 | 425.13 | 78.62 | 230.00 | 690.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 113 | 837.96 | 137.31 | 490.00 | 1330.00 |
| CBT | R | 145 | 20.78 | 7.35 | 7.00 | 45.00 | 145 | 23.11 | 4.27 | 15.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 145 | 17.27 | 6.84 | 7.00 | 38.00 | 145 | 21.73 | 4.72 | 14.00 | 34.00 |
|  | MSS | 145 | 18.34 | 7.03 | 6.00 | 45.00 | 145 | 419.38 | 71.67 | 260.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 145 | 7.83 | 3.26 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 145 | 7.67 | 2.37 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 145 | 7.65 | 3.12 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 145 | 7.77 | 2.32 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 145 | 8.74 | 4.02 | 3.00 | 23.00 | 145 | 7.28 | 2.34 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 145 | 8.52 | 3.58 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 145 | 7.46 | 2.12 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | HOA | 145 | 7.06 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 145 | 6.36 | 2.21 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | PAM | 145 | 4.18 | 2.39 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 145 | 6.70 | 2.37 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 145 | 6.69 | 2.79 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 145 | 6.91 | 1.98 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 145 | 13.48 | 4.92 | 3.00 | 29.00 | 145 | 22.19 | 4.09 | 13.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 145 | 14.79 | 5.31 | 6.00 | 32.00 | 145 | 22.30 | 4.18 | 15.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  |  |  | 145 | 448.41 | 82.77 | 310.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 145 | 867.79 | 139.78 | 630.00 | 1430.00 |

Table B5
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 297 | 20.57 | 7.29 | 1.00 | 43.00 | 297 | 22.99 | 4.33 | 9.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 297 | 18.01 | 6.77 | 4.00 | 41.00 | 297 | 22.37 | 4.70 | 12.00 | 37.00 |
|  | MSS | 297 | 20.91 | 7.81 | 6.00 | 46.00 | 297 | 443.97 | 77.30 | 260.00 | 740.00 |
|  | WIC | 297 | 7.83 | 3.43 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 297 | 7.71 | 2.58 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 297 | 7.61 | 3.02 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 297 | 7.68 | 2.23 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 297 | 9.14 | 3.72 | 1.00 | 23.00 | 297 | 7.59 | 2.20 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 297 | 8.86 | 3.77 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 297 | 7.66 | 2.26 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 297 | 8.21 | 3.12 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 297 | 7.23 | 2.46 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 297 | 4.75 | 2.69 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 297 | 7.18 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 297 | 7.46 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 297 | 7.39 | 2.13 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 297 | 14.23 | 5.28 | 3.00 | 30.00 | 297 | 22.79 | 4.34 | 13.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 297 | 15.20 | 5.29 | 2.00 | 32.00 | 297 | 22.53 | 4.11 | 11.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 297 | 453.60 | 83.57 | 250.00 | 730.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 297 | 897.58 | 149.10 | 550.00 | 1450.00 |
| CBT | R | 311 | 20.54 | 7.57 | 3.00 | 44.00 | 311 | 22.96 | 4.45 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 311 | 17.32 | 6.29 | 5.00 | 36.00 | 311 | 21.86 | 4.43 | 13.00 | 33.00 |
|  | MSS | 311 | 19.39 | 6.87 | 6.00 | 43.00 | 311 | 429.87 | 67.71 | 260.00 | 680.00 |
|  | WIC | 311 | 7.57 | 3.32 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 311 | 7.51 | 2.48 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 311 | 7.78 | 2.98 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 311 | 7.83 | 2.17 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | EOI | 311 | 8.87 | 3.43 | 2.00 | 20.00 | 311 | 7.43 | 2.01 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 311 | 8.45 | 3.59 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 311 | 7.37 | 2.15 | 2.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HOA | 311 | 7.35 | 2.99 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 311 | 6.54 | 2.26 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | PAM | 311 | 4.50 | 2.22 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 311 | 7.06 | 2.19 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 311 | 7.05 | 2.78 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 311 | 7.15 | 1.93 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 311 | 13.75 | 5.02 | 2.00 | 28.00 | 311 | 22.41 | 4.10 | 11.00 | 35.00 |
|  | SCI | 311 | 15.00 | 5.62 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 311 | 22.40 | 4.31 | 12.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 311 | 448.23 | 81.69 | 260.00 | 680.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 311 | 878.10 | 136.37 | 600.00 | 1340.00 |

Table B6
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 497 | 24.78 | 7.90 | 9.00 | 45.00 | 497 | 25.44 | 4.56 | 16.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 497 | 22.90 | 8.07 | 6.00 | 43.00 | 497 | 25.48 | 5.10 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 497 | 25.68 | 8.58 | 5.00 | 47.00 | 497 | 489.54 | 82.48 | 250.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 497 | 9.95 | 3.70 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 497 | 9.23 | 2.68 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 497 | 9.21 | 3.24 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 497 | 8.84 | 2.39 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 497 | 11.69 | 4.46 | 2.00 | 24.00 | 497 | 8.99 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 497 | 11.21 | 4.20 | 2.00 | 20.00 | 497 | 9.00 | 2.49 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 497 | 9.76 | 3.26 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 497 | 8.47 | 2.73 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 497 | 5.95 | 2.93 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 497 | 8.23 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 497 | 9.35 | 3.19 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 497 | 8.71 | 2.31 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 497 | 17.30 | 5.65 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 497 | 25.32 | 4.70 | 13.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 497 | 18.54 | 5.79 | 4.00 | 31.00 | 497 | 25.12 | 4.56 | 13.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  |  |  | 497 | 509.22 | 90.12 | 310.00 | 720.00 |
|  | Tot | . |  |  |  |  | 497 | 998.75 | 161.58 | 590.00 | 1460.00 |
| CBT | R | 513 | 25.67 | 7.77 | 8.00 | 46.00 | 513 | 25.95 | 4.47 | 16.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 513 | 22.29 | 8.18 | 6.00 | 44.00 | 513 | 25.08 | 5.25 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 513 | 25.51 | 8.64 | 7.00 | 48.00 | 513 | 488.71 | 83.32 | 280.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 513 | 9.96 | 3.60 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 513 | 9.24 | 2.64 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 513 | 9.58 | 3.26 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 513 | 9.16 | 2.37 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 513 | 11.39 | 4.61 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 513 | 8.81 | 2.58 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 513 | 10.90 | 4.20 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 513 | 8.81 | 2.52 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 513 | 9.55 | 3.16 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 513 | 8.30 | 2.60 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 513 | 6.01 | 2.94 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 513 | 8.33 | 2.52 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 513 | 9.35 | 3.36 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 513 | 8.73 | 2.47 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 513 | 17.54 | 5.62 | 4.00 | 31.00 | 513 | 25.53 | 4.67 | 14.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 513 | 19.01 | 5.87 | 4.00 | 31.00 | 513 | 25.50 | 4.71 | 13.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW | . |  |  | . |  | 513 | 510.27 | 91.39 | 290.00 | 760.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 513 | 998.99 | 163.51 | 620.00 | 1480.00 |

Table B7
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English-Only Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 871 | 23.09 | 8.10 | 3.00 | 45.00 | 871 | 24.45 | 4.71 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 871 | 21.12 | 8.08 | 4.00 | 43.00 | 871 | 24.33 | 5.26 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 871 | 23.72 | 8.67 | 5.00 | 47.00 | 871 | 470.71 | 83.88 | 250.00 | 750.00 |
|  | WIC | 871 | 9.13 | 3.80 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 871 | 8.63 | 2.80 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 871 | 8.56 | 3.27 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 871 | 8.38 | 2.41 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 871 | 10.73 | 4.45 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 871 | 8.46 | 2.53 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 871 | 10.39 | 4.23 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 871 | 8.55 | 2.51 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 871 | 9.13 | 3.30 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 871 | 7.96 | 2.70 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 871 | 5.49 | 2.84 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 871 | 7.86 | 2.48 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 871 | 8.55 | 3.33 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 871 | 8.16 | 2.38 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 871 | 15.97 | 5.86 | 1.00 | 31.00 | 871 | 24.23 | 4.86 | 10.00 | 37.00 |
|  | SCI | 871 | 17.24 | 6.05 | 2.00 | 32.00 | 871 | 24.12 | 4.77 | 11.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 871 | 487.77 | 93.81 | 230.00 | 750.00 |
|  | Tot |  | . |  |  |  | 871 | 958.48 | 167.04 | 490.00 | 1480.00 |
| CBT | R | 879 | 24.08 | 8.02 | 5.00 | 46.00 | 879 | 25.02 | 4.63 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | WL | 879 | 20.67 | 7.95 | 6.00 | 44.00 | 879 | 24.04 | 5.21 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 879 | 23.27 | 8.73 | 6.00 | 48.00 | 879 | 467.20 | 85.09 | 260.00 | 760.00 |
|  | WIC | 879 | 9.23 | 3.64 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 879 | 8.71 | 2.67 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 879 | 9.02 | 3.32 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 879 | 8.75 | 2.43 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 879 | 10.54 | 4.47 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 879 | 8.33 | 2.54 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 879 | 10.14 | 4.11 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 879 | 8.38 | 2.45 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 879 | 8.76 | 3.25 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 879 | 7.68 | 2.61 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 879 | 5.43 | 2.87 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 879 | 7.83 | 2.54 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 879 | 8.53 | 3.37 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 879 | 8.16 | 2.44 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 879 | 16.28 | 5.75 | 3.00 | 32.00 | 879 | 24.48 | 4.76 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | SCI | 879 | 17.69 | 6.02 | 3.00 | 32.00 | 879 | 24.48 | 4.78 | 12.00 | 38.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 879 | 490.67 | 92.87 | 290.00 | 760.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 879 | 957.87 | 166.47 | 620.00 | 1480.00 |

Table B8
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 146 | 20.48 | 7.30 | 1.00 | 41.00 | 146 | 22.96 | 4.35 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 146 | 18.29 | 6.92 | 5.00 | 40.00 | 146 | 22.53 | 4.82 | 13.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 146 | 21.00 | 8.27 | 7.00 | 46.00 | 146 | 445.27 | 83.47 | 280.00 | 740.00 |
|  | WIC | 146 | 7.97 | 3.38 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 146 | 7.83 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 146 | 7.60 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 14.00 | 146 | 7.63 | 2.22 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | EOI | 146 | 9.39 | 3.77 | 2.00 | 21.00 | 146 | 7.66 | 2.23 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 146 | 8.90 | 3.77 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 146 | 7.64 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 146 | 8.27 | 3.24 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 146 | 7.28 | 2.60 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 146 | 4.89 | 2.94 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 146 | 7.27 | 2.69 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 146 | 7.36 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 146 | 7.36 | 2.15 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 146 | 14.27 | 5.27 | 4.00 | 28.00 | 146 | 22.82 | 4.31 | 14.00 | 35.00 |
|  | SCI | 146 | 15.24 | 5.18 | 2.00 | 28.00 | 146 | 22.58 | 3.91 | 11.00 | 33.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  | . |  | 146 | 454.93 | 84.70 | 260.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 146 | 900.21 | 155.89 | 590.00 | 1450.00 |
| CBT | R | 205 | 20.91 | 7.67 | 3.00 | 44.00 | 205 | 23.18 | 4.49 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | WL | 205 | 17.20 | 6.81 | 5.00 | 43.00 | 205 | 21.72 | 4.75 | 13.00 | 38.00 |
|  | MSS | 205 | 19.99 | 7.39 | 6.00 | 46.00 | 205 | 436.39 | 74.90 | 260.00 | 740.00 |
|  | WIC | 205 | 7.44 | 3.37 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 205 | 7.41 | 2.49 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 205 | 7.83 | 3.04 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 205 | 7.85 | 2.19 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 205 | 8.80 | 3.74 | 2.00 | 23.00 | 205 | 7.37 | 2.18 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 205 | 8.40 | 3.73 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 205 | 7.32 | 2.27 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 205 | 7.58 | 3.07 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 205 | 6.74 | 2.44 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 205 | 4.71 | 2.53 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 205 | 7.20 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 205 | 7.16 | 2.97 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 205 | 7.24 | 2.14 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 205 | 13.99 | 5.16 | 2.00 | 28.00 | 205 | 22.60 | 4.26 | 11.00 | 35.00 |
|  | SCI | 205 | 15.08 | 5.76 | 2.00 | 31.00 | 205 | 22.52 | 4.51 | 11.00 | 37.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 205 | 448.93 | 84.73 | 260.00 | 730.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 205 | 885.32 | 146.74 | 610.00 | 1460.00 |

Table B9
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 10 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 21 | 19.86 | 7.18 | 11.00 | 39.00 | 21 | 22.57 | 4.27 | 17.00 | 34.00 |
|  | WL | 21 | 16.76 | 6.56 | 7.00 | 32.00 | 21 | 21.52 | 4.64 | 14.00 | 31.00 |
|  | MSS | 21 | 22.76 | 13.17 | 6.00 | 45.00 | 21 | 460.95 | 139.60 | 260.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 21 | 6.95 | 3.49 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 21 | 7.00 | 2.88 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 21 | 7.71 | 2.49 | 4.00 | 13.00 | 21 | 7.95 | 1.86 | 5.00 | 12.00 |
|  | EOI | 21 | 8.71 | 3.48 | 2.00 | 15.00 | 21 | 7.29 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 11.00 |
|  | SEC | 21 | 8.05 | 3.76 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 21 | 7.19 | 2.23 | 3.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HOA | 21 | 8.48 | 4.74 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 21 | 7.71 | 4.04 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PAM | 21 | 5.67 | 4.40 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 21 | 7.67 | 4.08 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 21 | 7.81 | 4.19 | 2.00 | 15.00 | 21 | 7.62 | 2.99 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 21 | 13.67 | 5.58 | 6.00 | 27.00 | 21 | 22.43 | 4.52 | 16.00 | 33.00 |
|  | SCI | 21 | 14.81 | 5.64 | 8.00 | 30.00 | 21 | 22.38 | 4.53 | 17.00 | 36.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 21 | 440.95 | 84.73 | 320.00 | 650.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 21 | 901.90 | 209.25 | 640.00 | 1350.00 |
| CBT | R | 26 | 15.62 | 6.58 | 8.00 | 31.00 | 26 | 20.00 | 3.95 | 16.00 | 29.00 |
|  | WL | 26 | 14.15 | 4.79 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 26 | 19.62 | 3.67 | 13.00 | 27.00 |
|  | MSS | 26 | 17.73 | 8.17 | 6.00 | 36.00 | 26 | 408.85 | 84.73 | 260.00 | 580.00 |
|  | WIC | 26 | 5.88 | 2.12 | 3.00 | 11.00 | 26 | 6.31 | 1.57 | 4.00 | 10.00 |
|  | COE | 26 | 5.88 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 14.00 | 26 | 6.38 | 2.28 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | EOI | 26 | 7.77 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 26 | 6.85 | 1.93 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | SEC | 26 | 6.38 | 3.07 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 26 | 6.19 | 1.77 | 4.00 | 11.00 |
|  | HOA | 26 | 6.35 | 3.59 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 26 | 5.77 | 2.61 | 2.00 | 10.00 |
|  | PAM | 26 | 4.27 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 11.00 | 26 | 6.77 | 2.53 | 3.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PSD | 26 | 6.62 | 3.05 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 26 | 6.96 | 2.36 | 2.00 | 14.00 |
|  | HSS | 26 | 10.73 | 3.99 | 5.00 | 18.00 | 26 | 20.00 | 3.21 | 15.00 | 26.00 |
|  | SCI | 26 | 12.04 | 5.05 | 3.00 | 26.00 | 26 | 20.19 | 3.86 | 12.00 | 31.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 26 | 396.15 | 67.06 | 310.00 | 550.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 26 | 805.00 | 133.78 | 600.00 | 1100.00 |

Appendix C. Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode and Subgroup

Table C1
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Females

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 893 | 24.17 | 7.84 | 2.00 | 41.00 | 893 | 23.45 | 4.66 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 893 | 21.87 | 8.04 | 1.00 | 39.00 | 893 | 22.11 | 5.07 | 7.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 893 | 16.35 | 6.92 | 0.00 | 38.00 | 893 | 433.46 | 86.18 | 120.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 893 | 10.22 | 3.76 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 893 | 8.47 | 3.41 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 893 | 9.81 | 3.83 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 893 | 8.49 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 893 | 11.67 | 5.06 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 893 | 8.12 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 893 | 10.20 | 3.51 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 893 | 8.29 | 3.47 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 893 | 6.55 | 3.07 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 893 | 7.95 | 2.67 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 893 | 7.70 | 3.10 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 893 | 7.73 | 2.73 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 893 | 15.71 | 5.42 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 893 | 22.52 | 4.90 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 893 | 13.65 | 5.30 | 0.00 | 27.00 | 893 | 22.71 | 4.72 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 893 | 455.53 | 92.46 | 160.00 | 690.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 893 | 888.99 | 168.31 | 310.00 | 1410.00 |
| CBT | R | 913 | 25.38 | 7.95 | 1.00 | 42.00 | 913 | 24.17 | 4.81 | 7.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 913 | 22.22 | 8.35 | 0.00 | 40.00 | 913 | 22.35 | 5.37 | 6.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 913 | 16.90 | 7.21 | 2.00 | 38.00 | 913 | 440.76 | 90.05 | 180.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 913 | 10.50 | 3.82 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 913 | 8.73 | 3.46 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 913 | 10.58 | 3.96 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 913 | 9.04 | 2.85 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 913 | 12.02 | 5.24 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 913 | 8.30 | 3.12 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 913 | 10.20 | 3.55 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 913 | 8.32 | 3.49 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 913 | 6.73 | 3.17 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 913 | 8.09 | 2.74 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 913 | 7.96 | 3.18 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 913 | 7.95 | 2.84 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 913 | 16.01 | 5.49 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 913 | 22.83 | 5.05 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 913 | 14.67 | 5.55 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 913 | 23.59 | 5.01 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 913 | 465.21 | 96.94 | 150.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 913 | 905.97 | 176.30 | 400.00 | 1410.00 |

Table C2
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Males

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 894 | 22.57 | 8.28 | 2.00 | 41.00 | 894 | 22.57 | 4.83 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 894 | 20.02 | 8.32 | 2.00 | 39.00 | 894 | 20.99 | 5.24 | 8.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 894 | 17.14 | 7.87 | 2.00 | 38.00 | 894 | 443.00 | 98.19 | 180.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 894 | 9.72 | 3.93 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 894 | 8.03 | 3.54 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 894 | 8.99 | 3.87 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 894 | 7.90 | 2.79 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 894 | 10.85 | 5.11 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 894 | 7.61 | 3.08 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 894 | 9.18 | 3.71 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 894 | 7.28 | 3.62 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 894 | 6.79 | 3.48 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 894 | 8.18 | 3.02 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 894 | 8.16 | 3.54 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 894 | 8.18 | 3.18 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 894 | 15.06 | 5.84 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 894 | 22.08 | 5.28 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 894 | 13.26 | 5.70 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 894 | 22.40 | 5.08 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 894 | 435.54 | 96.25 | 190.00 | 700.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 894 | 878.53 | 183.91 | 470.00 | 1390.00 |
| CBT | R | 874 | 24.23 | 8.23 | 3.00 | 42.00 | 874 | 23.51 | 4.87 | 10.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 874 | 21.00 | 8.23 | 3.00 | 39.00 | 874 | 21.60 | 5.15 | 10.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 874 | 17.41 | 7.65 | 1.00 | 38.00 | 874 | 446.83 | 94.95 | 150.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 874 | 10.09 | 3.88 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 874 | 8.38 | 3.49 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 874 | 9.88 | 4.03 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 874 | 8.53 | 2.91 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 874 | 11.47 | 5.07 | 0.00 | 23.00 | 874 | 7.98 | 3.02 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 874 | 9.54 | 3.63 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 874 | 7.62 | 3.56 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 874 | 6.93 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 874 | 8.27 | 2.96 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 874 | 8.31 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 874 | 8.31 | 3.06 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 874 | 15.42 | 5.76 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 874 | 22.37 | 5.25 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 874 | 14.47 | 5.66 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 874 | 23.47 | 5.09 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 874 | 451.11 | 95.20 | 230.00 | 700.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 874 | 897.94 | 181.72 | 430.00 | 1410.00 |

Table C3
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Asians

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 199 | 27.01 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 41.00 | 199 | 25.25 | 4.93 | 15.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 199 | 24.71 | 8.37 | 3.00 | 38.00 | 199 | 23.97 | 5.42 | 10.00 | 34.00 |
|  | MSS | 199 | 21.88 | 8.43 | 6.00 | 38.00 | 199 | 502.21 | 104.30 | 290.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 199 | 11.55 | 3.84 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 199 | 9.69 | 3.52 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 199 | 11.28 | 3.94 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 199 | 9.54 | 2.84 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 199 | 13.47 | 5.45 | 2.00 | 23.00 | 199 | 9.13 | 3.16 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 199 | 11.24 | 3.39 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 199 | 9.33 | 3.43 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 199 | 8.85 | 3.83 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 199 | 9.95 | 3.38 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 199 | 9.77 | 3.36 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 199 | 9.61 | 3.12 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 199 | 18.43 | 5.86 | 4.00 | 29.00 | 199 | 25.28 | 5.70 | 13.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 199 | 15.89 | 5.43 | 1.00 | 27.00 | 199 | 24.72 | 4.97 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 199 | 492.21 | 98.79 | 260.00 | 680.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 199 | 994.42 | 193.06 | 570.00 | 1390.00 |
| CBT | R | 221 | 28.66 | 7.11 | 8.00 | 42.00 | 221 | 26.19 | 4.62 | 15.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 221 | 26.32 | 7.70 | 9.00 | 39.00 | 221 | 25.05 | 5.21 | 15.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 221 | 23.27 | 8.43 | 6.00 | 38.00 | 221 | 519.86 | 105.07 | 290.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 221 | 12.15 | 3.42 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 221 | 10.24 | 3.19 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 221 | 12.14 | 3.52 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 221 | 10.17 | 2.54 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 221 | 14.58 | 4.98 | 4.00 | 23.00 | 221 | 9.80 | 2.87 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 221 | 11.74 | 3.16 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 221 | 9.89 | 3.32 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 221 | 9.49 | 3.67 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 221 | 10.47 | 3.17 | 4.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 221 | 10.29 | 3.38 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 221 | 10.08 | 3.14 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 221 | 19.12 | 5.47 | 6.00 | 29.00 | 221 | 25.90 | 5.59 | 15.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 221 | 17.53 | 5.33 | 5.00 | 28.00 | 221 | 26.26 | 4.90 | 16.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 221 | 512.44 | 93.18 | 300.00 | 690.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 221 | 1032.31 | 189.63 | 600.00 | 1410.00 |

Table C4
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for African Americans

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 225 | 19.17 | 7.47 | 2.00 | 35.00 | 225 | 20.56 | 4.15 | 9.00 | 30.00 |
|  | WL | 225 | 17.19 | 7.09 | 1.00 | 37.00 | 225 | 19.20 | 4.33 | 7.00 | 33.00 |
|  | MSS | 225 | 12.65 | 5.63 | 1.00 | 34.00 | 225 | 386.13 | 76.09 | 150.00 | 660.00 |
|  | WIC | 225 | 8.08 | 3.48 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 225 | 6.54 | 3.05 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | COE | 225 | 7.71 | 3.62 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 225 | 7.00 | 2.65 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | EOI | 225 | 9.05 | 4.43 | 0.00 | 21.00 | 225 | 6.49 | 2.66 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | SEC | 225 | 8.14 | 3.33 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 225 | 6.27 | 3.15 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 225 | 5.10 | 2.60 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 225 | 6.69 | 2.24 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 225 | 6.01 | 2.78 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 225 | 6.28 | 2.34 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 225 | 12.36 | 5.02 | 1.00 | 26.00 | 225 | 19.57 | 4.12 | 8.00 | 34.00 |
|  | SCI | 225 | 10.66 | 4.67 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 225 | 20.07 | 4.05 | 6.00 | 32.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 225 | 397.51 | 79.17 | 160.00 | 630.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 225 | 783.64 | 142.83 | 310.00 | 1280.00 |
| CBT | R | 263 | 20.11 | 7.87 | 4.00 | 39.00 | 263 | 21.16 | 4.38 | 11.00 | 34.00 |
|  | WL | 263 | 16.93 | 7.42 | 0.00 | 36.00 | 263 | 19.04 | 4.53 | 6.00 | 32.00 |
|  | MSS | 263 | 12.73 | 5.14 | 2.00 | 31.00 | 263 | 388.40 | 69.16 | 180.00 | 610.00 |
|  | WIC | 263 | 8.14 | 3.63 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 263 | 6.59 | 3.21 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 263 | 7.88 | 3.77 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 263 | 7.12 | 2.77 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 263 | 8.81 | 4.56 | 0.00 | 21.00 | 263 | 6.40 | 2.81 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | SEC | 263 | 8.12 | 3.42 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 263 | 6.29 | 3.15 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 263 | 5.13 | 2.46 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 263 | 6.70 | 2.10 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | PSD | 263 | 6.05 | 2.54 | 0.00 | 13.00 | 263 | 6.30 | 2.14 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HSS | 263 | 12.49 | 5.10 | 3.00 | 27.00 | 263 | 19.83 | 4.15 | 12.00 | 35.00 |
|  | SCI | 263 | 11.11 | 4.86 | 1.00 | 26.00 | 263 | 20.47 | 4.24 | 9.00 | 34.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 263 | 401.98 | 83.12 | 220.00 | 660.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 263 | 790.38 | 141.36 | 400.00 | 1220.00 |

Table C5
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Hispanics

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 342 | 20.45 | 7.51 | 2.00 | 40.00 | 342 | 21.26 | 4.28 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 342 | 17.65 | 7.17 | 3.00 | 36.00 | 342 | 19.49 | 4.34 | 10.00 | 32.00 |
|  | MSS | 342 | 13.67 | 5.20 | 0.00 | 34.00 | 342 | 401.17 | 67.54 | 120.00 | 660.00 |
|  | WIC | 342 | 8.48 | 3.53 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 342 | 6.91 | 3.13 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 342 | 8.04 | 3.30 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 342 | 7.25 | 2.40 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | EOI | 342 | 9.31 | 4.32 | 1.00 | 22.00 | 342 | 6.73 | 2.68 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 342 | 8.34 | 3.38 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 342 | 6.43 | 3.29 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 342 | 5.35 | 2.33 | 0.00 | 13.00 | 342 | 6.92 | 1.96 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | PSD | 342 | 6.73 | 2.64 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 342 | 6.84 | 2.29 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 342 | 13.32 | 4.83 | 1.00 | 26.00 | 342 | 20.43 | 4.03 | 8.00 | 34.00 |
|  | SCI | 342 | 11.38 | 4.78 | 0.00 | 27.00 | 342 | 20.71 | 4.19 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 342 | 407.46 | 81.43 | 220.00 | 650.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 342 | 808.63 | 135.83 | 370.00 | 1310.00 |
| CBT | R | 346 | 21.03 | 7.85 | 5.00 | 41.00 | 346 | 21.66 | 4.47 | 12.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 346 | 17.33 | 7.16 | 1.00 | 37.00 | 346 | 19.29 | 4.39 | 7.00 | 33.00 |
|  | MSS | 346 | 13.43 | 5.38 | 1.00 | 36.00 | 346 | 398.32 | 69.65 | 150.00 | 690.00 |
|  | WIC | 346 | 8.29 | 3.62 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 346 | 6.77 | 3.19 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 346 | 8.47 | 3.79 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 346 | 7.52 | 2.76 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 346 | 9.25 | 4.46 | 0.00 | 23.00 | 346 | 6.65 | 2.74 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 346 | 8.08 | 3.26 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 346 | 6.19 | 3.08 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
|  | HOA | 346 | 5.35 | 2.57 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 346 | 6.91 | 2.19 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 346 | 6.59 | 2.65 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 346 | 6.74 | 2.27 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 346 | 13.16 | 5.13 | 2.00 | 29.00 | 346 | 20.29 | 4.34 | 10.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 346 | 11.82 | 4.97 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 346 | 21.14 | 4.36 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 346 | 409.57 | 83.74 | 230.00 | 670.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 346 | 807.89 | 142.56 | 430.00 | 1360.00 |

Table C6
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Whites

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 608 | 26.45 | 6.75 | 6.00 | 41.00 | 608 | 24.74 | 4.16 | 13.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 608 | 24.09 | 7.16 | 3.00 | 39.00 | 608 | 23.48 | 4.61 | 10.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 608 | 19.42 | 6.84 | 4.00 | 38.00 | 608 | 471.22 | 82.04 | 240.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 608 | 11.58 | 3.19 | 2.00 | 18.00 | 608 | 9.68 | 2.96 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 608 | 10.71 | 3.45 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 608 | 9.11 | 2.44 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 608 | 13.13 | 4.57 | 2.00 | 24.00 | 608 | 9.01 | 2.67 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 608 | 10.96 | 3.16 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 608 | 9.01 | 3.18 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 608 | 7.70 | 3.10 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 608 | 8.95 | 2.72 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 608 | 9.18 | 3.01 | 2.00 | 16.00 | 608 | 9.05 | 2.75 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 608 | 17.49 | 4.80 | 3.00 | 29.00 | 608 | 24.07 | 4.60 | 12.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 608 | 15.62 | 4.89 | 1.00 | 28.00 | 608 | 24.43 | 4.46 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW | 0 |  |  |  |  | 608 | 482.12 | 82.30 | 260.00 | 700.00 |
|  | Tot | 0 |  |  |  |  | 608 | 953.34 | 152.40 | 560.00 | 1390.00 |
| CBT | R | 763 | 27.66 | 6.72 | 1.00 | 42.00 | 763 | 25.47 | 4.22 | 7.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 763 | 24.54 | 7.29 | 4.00 | 40.00 | 763 | 23.77 | 4.67 | 11.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 763 | 19.35 | 6.70 | 5.00 | 38.00 | 763 | 470.94 | 80.26 | 270.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 763 | 11.70 | 3.22 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 763 | 9.81 | 2.97 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 763 | 11.63 | 3.45 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 763 | 9.77 | 2.46 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 763 | 13.48 | 4.59 | 1.00 | 24.00 | 763 | 9.18 | 2.68 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 763 | 11.06 | 3.18 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 763 | 9.13 | 3.21 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 763 | 7.63 | 3.01 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 763 | 8.86 | 2.66 | 3.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 763 | 9.21 | 2.99 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 763 | 9.08 | 2.76 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 763 | 17.51 | 4.80 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 763 | 24.09 | 4.65 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 763 | 16.60 | 4.79 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 763 | 25.30 | 4.45 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW | 0 |  |  |  |  | 763 | 492.41 | 83.15 | 220.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot | 0 |  |  |  |  | 763 | 963.36 | 152.27 | 570.00 | 1390.00 |

Table C7
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English Only Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 1165 | 24.93 | 7.51 | 4.00 | 41.00 | 1165 | 23.87 | 4.51 | 11.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 1165 | 22.41 | 7.85 | 2.00 | 39.00 | 1165 | 22.44 | 4.98 | 8.00 | 35.00 |
|  | MSS | 1165 | 17.83 | 7.28 | 3.00 | 38.00 | 1165 | 451.79 | 89.49 | 210.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 1165 | 10.73 | 3.62 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1165 | 8.92 | 3.30 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1165 | 10.07 | 3.73 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1165 | 8.67 | 2.66 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1165 | 12.10 | 4.97 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 1165 | 8.38 | 2.95 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1165 | 10.31 | 3.41 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1165 | 8.38 | 3.39 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1165 | 7.08 | 3.26 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1165 | 8.41 | 2.84 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1165 | 8.42 | 3.23 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1165 | 8.39 | 2.90 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1165 | 16.40 | 5.28 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 1165 | 23.13 | 4.90 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 1165 | 14.37 | 5.34 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 1165 | 23.34 | 4.80 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1165 | 463.02 | 90.21 | 190.00 | 700.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1165 | 914.82 | 168.37 | 520.00 | 1390.00 |
| CBT | R | 1426 | 25.73 | 7.81 | 1.00 | 42.00 | 1426 | 24.37 | 4.74 | 7.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 1426 | 22.46 | 8.08 | 0.00 | 40.00 | 1426 | 22.50 | 5.15 | 6.00 | 36.00 |
|  | MSS | 1426 | 17.75 | 7.35 | 1.00 | 38.00 | 1426 | 451.12 | 90.93 | 150.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 1426 | 10.75 | 3.68 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1426 | 8.96 | 3.35 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 1426 | 10.69 | 3.90 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 1426 | 9.12 | 2.81 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 1426 | 12.26 | 5.04 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 1426 | 8.45 | 2.98 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 1426 | 10.20 | 3.50 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1426 | 8.30 | 3.47 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 1426 | 7.07 | 3.25 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1426 | 8.37 | 2.83 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 1426 | 8.39 | 3.28 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 1426 | 8.35 | 2.95 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 1426 | 16.24 | 5.47 | 1.00 | 29.00 | 1426 | 23.04 | 5.07 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 1426 | 15.19 | 5.47 | 0.00 | 28.00 | 1426 | 24.06 | 4.97 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 1426 | 468.65 | 93.78 | 150.00 | 710.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 1426 | 919.77 | 174.92 | 400.00 | 1410.00 |

Table C8
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for English and Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 291 | 21.62 | 8.47 | 2.00 | 40.00 | 291 | 22.05 | 4.98 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | WL | 291 | 19.20 | 7.98 | 3.00 | 38.00 | 291 | 20.47 | 5.01 | 10.00 | 34.00 |
|  | MSS | 291 | 15.74 | 7.56 | 0.00 | 37.00 | 291 | 426.29 | 96.02 | 120.00 | 710.00 |
|  | WIC | 291 | 9.08 | 3.83 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 291 | 7.44 | 3.43 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 291 | 8.66 | 3.79 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 291 | 7.67 | 2.76 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 291 | 10.21 | 4.88 | 1.00 | 22.00 | 291 | 7.22 | 2.95 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
|  | SEC | 291 | 8.99 | 3.64 | 1.00 | 16.00 | 291 | 7.10 | 3.60 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 291 | 6.35 | 3.30 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 291 | 7.77 | 2.84 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 291 | 7.36 | 3.30 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 291 | 7.43 | 2.95 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 291 | 14.34 | 5.85 | 1.00 | 28.00 | 291 | 21.50 | 5.33 | 8.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 291 | 12.41 | 5.44 | 0.00 | 27.00 | 291 | 21.67 | 4.82 | 6.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  | . |  |  |  | 291 | 425.19 | 95.58 | 220.00 | 680.00 |
|  | Tot |  | . |  |  |  | 291 | 851.48 | 182.45 | 370.00 | 1360.00 |
| CBT | R | 281 | 22.07 | 8.45 | 5.00 | 42.00 | 281 | 22.30 | 4.87 | 12.00 | 36.00 |
|  | WL | 281 | 19.07 | 8.60 | 1.00 | 38.00 | 281 | 20.42 | 5.44 | 7.00 | 34.00 |
|  | MSS | 281 | 15.39 | 7.77 | 2.00 | 38.00 | 281 | 421.89 | 99.07 | 180.00 | 720.00 |
|  | WIC | 281 | 8.86 | 4.06 | 1.00 | 18.00 | 281 | 7.26 | 3.63 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | COE | 281 | 8.81 | 3.95 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 281 | 7.76 | 2.87 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | EOI | 281 | 10.24 | 5.30 | 0.00 | 23.00 | 281 | 7.21 | 3.19 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | SEC | 281 | 8.83 | 3.75 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 281 | 6.98 | 3.60 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HOA | 281 | 6.19 | 3.41 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 281 | 7.63 | 2.93 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | PSD | 281 | 7.33 | 3.31 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 281 | 7.42 | 2.92 | 1.00 | 15.00 |
|  | HSS | 281 | 14.26 | 5.92 | 2.00 | 29.00 | 281 | 21.38 | 5.34 | 10.00 | 36.00 |
|  | SCI | 281 | 12.56 | 5.69 | 1.00 | 28.00 | 281 | 21.83 | 5.06 | 9.00 | 35.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 281 | 427.15 | 98.47 | 230.00 | 690.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 281 | 849.04 | 187.50 | 450.00 | 1410.00 |

Table C9
Descriptive Statistics of PSAT 8/9 Raw and Scale Scores by Mode for Other Best Language

|  |  | Raw Scores |  |  |  |  | Scale Scores |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | Score Tier | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX | N | MEAN | SD | MIN | MAX |
| PNP | R | 41 | 15.93 | 5.72 | 6.00 | 32.00 | 41 | 18.83 | 2.96 | 13.00 | 28.00 |
|  | WL | 41 | 15.61 | 6.07 | 8.00 | 35.00 | 41 | 18.46 | 3.59 | 14.00 | 31.00 |
|  | MSS | 41 | 12.88 | 5.12 | 6.00 | 27.00 | 41 | 391.22 | 65.39 | 290.00 | 560.00 |
|  | WIC | 41 | 6.39 | 2.53 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 41 | 5.15 | 2.19 | 2.00 | 13.00 |
|  | COE | 41 | 6.22 | 3.04 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 41 | 5.88 | 2.23 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | EOI | 41 | 7.63 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 21.00 | 41 | 5.68 | 2.49 | 3.00 | 13.00 |
|  | SEC | 41 | 7.98 | 2.44 | 3.00 | 14.00 | 41 | 6.00 | 2.40 | 2.00 | 12.00 |
|  | HOA | 41 | 5.05 | 2.34 | 1.00 | 11.00 | 41 | 6.68 | 1.97 | 3.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PSD | 41 | 6.41 | 2.56 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 41 | 6.61 | 2.10 | 3.00 | 11.00 |
|  | HSS | 41 | 10.54 | 4.17 | 4.00 | 22.00 | 41 | 18.20 | 3.27 | 13.00 | 29.00 |
|  | SCI | 41 | 9.44 | 3.76 | 3.00 | 21.00 | 41 | 19.17 | 3.18 | 14.00 | 30.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 41 | 372.93 | 58.23 | 300.00 | 590.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 41 | 764.15 | 106.44 | 610.00 | 1030.00 |
| CBT | R | 40 | 16.40 | 5.39 | 7.00 | 27.00 | 40 | 19.08 | 2.72 | 14.00 | 25.00 |
|  | WL | 40 | 14.08 | 4.62 | 4.00 | 24.00 | 40 | 17.30 | 2.64 | 11.00 | 23.00 |
|  | MSS | 40 | 12.63 | 4.94 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 40 | 387.75 | 64.03 | 290.00 | 530.00 |
|  | WIC | 40 | 6.40 | 2.93 | 1.00 | 13.00 | 40 | 5.13 | 2.53 | 1.00 | 11.00 |
|  | COE | 40 | 6.35 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 40 | 6.10 | 1.91 | 2.00 | 10.00 |
|  | EOI | 40 | 6.80 | 2.53 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 40 | 5.18 | 1.65 | 2.00 | 8.00 |
|  | SEC | 40 | 7.28 | 2.99 | 1.00 | 13.00 | 40 | 5.48 | 2.64 | 1.00 | 11.00 |
|  | HOA | 40 | 5.05 | 2.34 | 2.00 | 11.00 | 40 | 6.73 | 1.97 | 4.00 | 12.00 |
|  | PSD | 40 | 5.93 | 2.40 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 40 | 6.20 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 10.00 |
|  | HSS | 40 | 10.70 | 4.06 | 4.00 | 19.00 | 40 | 18.35 | 2.97 | 13.00 | 25.00 |
|  | SCI | 40 | 9.30 | 2.82 | 4.00 | 15.00 | 40 | 19.03 | 2.22 | 15.00 | 23.00 |
|  | ERW |  |  |  |  |  | 40 | 363.75 | 46.06 | 260.00 | 480.00 |
|  | Tot |  |  |  |  |  | 40 | 751.50 | 93.71 | 590.00 | 990.00 |

## Appendix D. Examples of Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Question in PNP and CBT Formats

## Table D1

## Sample PNP Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Item

I liked the cement mixer and played with it as much as or more than I played with the other toy vehicles I owned. At some point, several weeks or 15 months after the holidays, however, my biological parents led me to believe that it was a magic and/ or highly unusual cement mixer. Probably my mother told me this in a moment of adult boredom or whimsy, and then my father came home from
20 work and joined in, also in a whimsical way. The magic-which my mother likely reported to me from her vantage on our living room's sofa, while watching me pull the cement mixer around the room by its rope, idly asking me if I was aware that it had
25 magical properties, no doubt making sport of me in the bored half-cruel way that adults sometimes do with small children, playfully telling them things that they pass off to themselves as "tall tales" or "childlike inventions," unaware of the impact those
30 tales may have (since magic is a serious reality for small children). The "magic" was that, unbeknown to me, as I happily pulled the cement mixer behind me, the mixer's main cylinder or drum-the thing that, in a real cement mixer, mixes the cement; I do not
know the actual word for it-rotated, went around and around on its horizontal axis, just as the drum on a real cement mixer does. It did this, my mother said, only when the mixer was being pulled by me and only, she stressed, when I wasn't looking. She insisted magic was not just that the drum of a solid wood object without batteries rotated but that it did so only when unobserved, stopping whenever observed. If, while pulling, I turned to look, my parents somberly 55 maintained, the drum magically ceased its rotation. How was this? I never, even for a moment, doubted what they'd told me. This is why it is that adults and even parents can, unwittingly, be cruel: they cannot imagine doubt's complete absence. They 50 have forgotten.

The point was that months were henceforward spent by me trying to devise ways to catch the drum rotating. Evidence bore out what they had told me: turning my head obviously and unsubtly around
55 always stopped the rotation of the drum. I also tried sudden whirls. I tried having someone else pull the cement mixer. I tried incremental turns of the head

## 3

Which choice provides the best evidence for the answer to the previous question?
A) Lines 31-37 ("The 'magic' ... does")
B) Lines $43-45$ ("If ... rotation")
C) Lines 47-49 ("This ... absence")
D) Lines 51-53 ("The point ... rotating")

## Table D2

## Sample CBT Reading Passage and Command of Evidence Item

3
I liked the cement mixer and played with it as much as or more than I played with the other toy vehicles I owned. At some point, several weeks or months after the holidays, however, my biological parents led me to believe that it was a magic and/or highly unusual cement mixer. Probably my mother told me this in a moment of adult boredom or whimsy, and then my father came home from work and joined in, also in a whimsical way. The magic-which my mother likely reported to me from her vantage on our living room's sofa, while watching me pull the cement mixer around the room by its rope, idly asking me if I was aware that it had magical properties, no doubt making sport of me in the bored half-cruel way that adults sometimes do with small children, playfully telling them things that they pass off to themselves as "tall tales" or "childlike inventions," unaware of the impact those tales may have (since magic is a serious reality for small children). The "magic" was that, unbeknown to me, as I happily pulled the cement mixer behind me, the mixer's main cylinder or drumthe thing that, in a real cement mixer, mixes the cement; I do not know the actual word for it-rotated, went around and around on its horizontal axis, just as the drum on a real cement mixer does. It did this, my mother said, only when the mixer was being pulled by me and only, she stressed, when I wasn't looking. She insisted on this part, and my father later backed her up: the magic was not just that the drum of a solid wood object without batteries rotated but that it did so only when unobserved, stopping whenever observed. If, while pulling, I turned to look, my parents somberly maintained, the drum magically ceased its rotation. How was this? I never, even for a moment, doubted what they'd told me. This is why it is that adults and even parents can, unwittingly, be cruel: they cannot imagine doubt's complete absence. They have forgotten.

The point was that months were henceforward spent by me trying to devise ways to catch the drum rotating. Evidence bore out what they had told me: turning my head obviously and unsubtly around always stopped the rotation of the drum. I also tried sudden whirls. I tried having someone else pull the cement mixer. I tried incremental turns of the head while pulling ("incremental"

## 3

gUEST, GUEST
Which choice provides the best evidence for the answer to the previous question?
(A) "The 'magic' . . . does" (paragraph 3)
(B) "If . . . rotation" (paragraph 3)
(C) "This . . . absence" (paragraph 3)
(D) "The point . . . rotating" (paragraph 4)

Appendix E. Equating Conversion Tables for Mode
Adjustments in Reading, Command of Evidence, Analysis in Science, and Analysis in History/Social Studies

Table E1
SAT R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital <br> Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 9.58781 | 9.59813 | 0.01032 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 9.76343 | 9.79787 | 0.03444 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.04\% |
| 2 | 9.95889 | 10.09794 | 0.13905 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.15\% |
| 3 | 10.43235 | 10.87033 | 0.43798 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0.08\% |
| 4 | 11.49757 | 12.00561 | 0.50804 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0.08\% |
| 5 | 12.45860 | 13.03125 | 0.57264 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0.23\% |
| 6 | 13.34490 | 13.97885 | 0.63396 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0.19\% |
| 7 | 14.17513 | 14.64330 | 0.46817 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0.50\% |
| 8 | 14.96196 | 15.24463 | 0.28267 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.54\% |
| 9 | 15.71271 | 15.82730 | 0.11459 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0.88\% |
| 10 | 16.43448 | 16.39305 | -0.04143 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0.99\% |
| 11 | 17.14370 | 16.95167 | -0.19202 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 1.26\% |
| 12 | 17.86965 | 17.52130 | -0.34835 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 1.80\% |
| 13 | 18.57794 | 18.09415 | -0.48379 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 1.91\% |
| 14 | 19.26478 | 18.66145 | -0.60333 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 2.72\% |
| 15 | 19.92485 | 19.22088 | -0.70398 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 2.37\% |
| 16 | 20.55583 | 19.76812 | -0.78771 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 2.41\% |
| 17 | 21.16358 | 20.30535 | -0.85823 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 2.83\% |
| 18 | 21.75581 | 20.83483 | -0.92098 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 3.90\% |
| 19 | 22.33516 | 21.35984 | -0.97532 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 2.98\% |
| 20 | 22.90075 | 21.88335 | -1.01740 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 3.48\% |
| 21 | 23.44953 | 22.40597 | -1.04355 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 3.37\% |
| 22 | 23.97799 | 22.92608 | -1.05192 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 3.29\% |
| 23 | 24.48595 | 23.44002 | -1.04593 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 3.25\% |
| 24 | 24.97816 | 23.94350 | -1.03466 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 3.18\% |
| 25 | 25.46191 | 24.43645 | -1.02546 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 3.40\% |
| 26 | 25.94399 | 24.92233 | -1.02167 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 3.21\% |
| 27 | 26.42855 | 25.40730 | -1.02125 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 3.21\% |
| 28 | 26.91618 | 25.89773 | -1.01844 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 3.10\% |
| 29 | 27.40454 | 26.39779 | -1.00674 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 3.21\% |
| 30 | 27.89054 | 26.90789 | -0.98266 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.40\% |
| 31 | 28.37118 | 27.42438 | -0.94680 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.94\% |
| 32 | 28.84501 | 27.94168 | -0.90333 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 3.29\% |
| 33 | 29.31183 | 28.45451 | -0.85732 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 3.33\% |
| 34 | 29.77201 | 28.95980 | -0.81220 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 2.64\% |
| 35 | 30.22725 | 29.45644 | -0.77081 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 2.52\% |
| 36 | 30.68043 | 29.94499 | -0.73544 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 2.72\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E1 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 37 | 31.13569 | 30.42801 | -0.70769 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 2.10\% |
| 38 | 31.59597 | 30.90978 | -0.68619 | 32 | 31 | -1 | 2.22\% |
| 39 | 32.06464 | 31.39476 | -0.66987 | 32 | 31 | -1 | 2.33\% |
| 40 | 32.54417 | 31.88669 | -0.65748 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 2.22\% |
| 41 | 33.03649 | 32.38864 | -0.64785 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.80\% |
| 42 | 33.54298 | 32.90274 | -0.64024 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.76\% |
| 43 | 34.06947 | 33.43054 | -0.63893 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.30\% |
| 44 | 34.61977 | 33.97729 | -0.64249 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.77\% |
| 45 | 35.19094 | 34.54825 | -0.64269 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0.92\% |
| 46 | 35.78540 | 35.14216 | -0.64323 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 1.03\% |
| 47 | 36.40716 | 35.76137 | -0.64579 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 1.07\% |
| 48 | 37.07289 | 36.41064 | -0.66225 | 37 | 36 | -1 | 0.80\% |
| 49 | 37.91457 | 37.11601 | -0.79856 | 38 | 37 | -1 | 0.65\% |
| 50 | 38.61118 | 37.98990 | -0.62128 | 39 | 38 | -1 | 0.19\% |
| 51 | 39.32554 | 38.94327 | -0.38227 | 39 | 39 | 0 | 0.27\% |
| 52 | 40.10851 | 39.96885 | -0.13966 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0.15\% |
| Mean | 25.42463 | 25.42474 |  | 25.37399 | 25.31331 |  |  |
| Median | 25.46191 | 25.40730 |  | 25.00000 | 25.00000 |  |  |
| Mode | 24.48595 | 27.42438 |  | 24.00000 | 27.00000 |  |  |
| SD | 5.23321 | 5.24295 |  | 5.25834 | 5.20253 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.11776 | 0.08991 |  | 0.15958 | 0.13691 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.54477 | -0.45081 |  | -0.51793 | -0.41117 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E2
PSAT 10 R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 7.84889 | 7.77299 | -0.07589 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 8.79718 | 8.48776 | -0.30943 | 9 | 8 | -1 | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 9.84780 | 9.27645 | -0.57136 | 10 | 9 | -1 | 0.00\% |
| 3 | 10.94082 | 10.10864 | -0.83218 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 4 | 12.05445 | 10.96433 | -1.09011 | 12 | 11 | -1 | 0.00\% |
| 5 | 13.17936 | 11.83571 | -1.34365 | 13 | 12 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 6 | 14.27916 | 12.71370 | -1.56545 | 14 | 13 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 7 | 15.13828 | 13.58466 | -1.55362 | 15 | 14 | -1 | 0.26\% |
| 8 | 15.70819 | 14.42067 | -1.28752 | 16 | 14 | -2 | 0.35\% |
| 9 | 16.20592 | 15.45328 | -0.75264 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 1.23\% |
| 10 | 16.70765 | 16.14776 | -0.55989 | 17 | 16 | -1 | 1.85\% |
| 11 | 17.23360 | 16.75508 | -0.47852 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 2.20\% |
| 12 | 17.78897 | 17.33052 | -0.45845 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 2.56\% |
| 13 | 18.37565 | 17.89462 | -0.48103 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 2.56\% |
| 14 | 18.99108 | 18.47275 | -0.51833 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 3.35\% |
| 15 | 19.63054 | 19.08151 | -0.54903 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 3.61\% |
| 16 | 20.28679 | 19.72587 | -0.56092 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 4.32\% |
| 17 | 20.94725 | 20.39669 | -0.55056 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 4.58\% |
| 18 | 21.60056 | 21.07241 | -0.52815 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 3.70\% |
| 19 | 22.23975 | 21.73403 | -0.50573 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 4.41\% |
| 20 | 22.86001 | 22.36599 | -0.49401 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 5.29\% |
| 21 | 23.45673 | 22.95479 | -0.50194 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 4.14\% |
| 22 | 24.02894 | 23.50007 | -0.52887 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 4.14\% |
| 23 | 24.57985 | 24.01431 | -0.56554 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 4.41\% |
| 24 | 25.11398 | 24.51205 | -0.60193 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 4.05\% |
| 25 | 25.63538 | 25.00278 | -0.63259 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 4.41\% |
| 26 | 26.14783 | 25.48649 | -0.66134 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 4.41\% |
| 27 | 26.65612 | 25.96384 | -0.69228 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 3.52\% |
| 28 | 27.16578 | 26.44265 | -0.72313 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 3.35\% |
| 29 | 27.68129 | 26.93666 | -0.74463 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.79\% |
| 30 | 28.20948 | 27.46179 | -0.74770 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.52\% |
| 31 | 28.75802 | 28.02871 | -0.72931 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 2.91\% |
| 32 | 29.32914 | 28.64225 | -0.68690 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 2.56\% |
| 33 | 29.92167 | 29.29276 | -0.62891 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 2.11\% |
| 34 | 30.53460 | 29.95845 | -0.57614 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 1.94\% |
| 35 | 31.16595 | 30.61470 | -0.55126 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 2.20\% |
| 36 | 31.80782 | 31.24384 | -0.56398 | 32 | 31 | -1 | 1.41\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E2 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 37 | 32.44838 | 31.83516 | -0.61322 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 1.67\% |
| 38 | 33.07770 | 32.38602 | -0.69168 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 0.79\% |
| 39 | 33.69159 | 32.90591 | -0.78567 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 0.70\% |
| 40 | 34.28702 | 33.40918 | -0.87785 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.23\% |
| 41 | 34.86274 | 33.89504 | -0.96770 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.44\% |
| 42 | 35.42346 | 34.36076 | -1.06269 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.26\% |
| 43 | 35.97674 | 34.81218 | -1.16455 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 0.53\% |
| 44 | 36.50402 | 35.25871 | -1.24531 | 37 | 35 | -2 | 0.44\% |
| 45 | 36.94579 | 36.14643 | -0.79936 | 37 | 36 | -1 | 0.35\% |
| 46 | 37.54383 | 36.94274 | -0.60109 | 38 | 37 | -1 | 0.18\% |
| 47 | 38.16600 | 37.95718 | -0.20882 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| Mean | 23.94181 | 23.94437 |  | 23.97111 | 23.89515 |  |  |
| Median | 24.02894 | 24.01431 |  | 24 | 24 |  |  |
| Mode | 24.02894 | 22.36599 |  | 23 | 25 |  |  |
| SD | 4.65798 | 4.64030 |  | 4.68380 | 4.66407 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.19898 | 0.21840 |  | 0.17189 | 0.19363 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.30593 | -0.33876 |  | -0.35858 | -0.34902 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E3
PSAT 8/9 R Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 6.10487 | 6.06909 | -0.03578 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 7.31462 | 7.20727 | -0.10735 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.17\% |
| 2 | 8.52436 | 8.34545 | -0.17892 | 9 | 8 | -1 | 0.00\% |
| 3 | 9.73411 | 9.48363 | -0.25048 | 10 | 9 | -1 | 0.06\% |
| 4 | 10.94386 | 10.62181 | -0.32205 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.11\% |
| 5 | 12.15360 | 11.75999 | -0.39362 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.17\% |
| 6 | 13.36335 | 12.91483 | -0.44852 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.45\% |
| 7 | 14.42479 | 13.98577 | -0.43902 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.56\% |
| 8 | 14.96739 | 14.71486 | -0.25253 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.90\% |
| 9 | 15.53672 | 15.23327 | -0.30345 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 1.29\% |
| 10 | 16.04600 | 15.73058 | -0.31541 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 1.18\% |
| 11 | 16.55445 | 16.18712 | -0.36732 | 17 | 16 | -1 | 1.40\% |
| 12 | 17.03818 | 16.63493 | -0.40324 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 2.07\% |
| 13 | 17.49890 | 17.06353 | -0.43537 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 2.85\% |
| 14 | 17.95318 | 17.47384 | -0.47934 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 2.07\% |
| 15 | 18.40294 | 17.87901 | -0.52394 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 2.41\% |
| 16 | 18.84796 | 18.27947 | -0.56849 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 2.63\% |
| 17 | 19.28008 | 18.67327 | -0.60681 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 3.19\% |
| 18 | 19.70222 | 19.05517 | -0.64706 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 2.74\% |
| 19 | 20.12413 | 19.42536 | -0.69877 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 2.52\% |
| 20 | 20.55756 | 19.79001 | -0.76755 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 3.02\% |
| 21 | 21.01528 | 20.15883 | -0.85645 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 3.41\% |
| 22 | 21.50581 | 20.54466 | -0.96115 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 3.41\% |
| 23 | 22.03409 | 20.96430 | -1.06979 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 3.58\% |
| 24 | 22.59742 | 21.42913 | -1.16829 | 23 | 21 | -2 | 4.03\% |
| 25 | 23.19582 | 21.95011 | -1.24571 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 3.86\% |
| 26 | 23.83638 | 22.53113 | -1.30525 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 4.92\% |
| 27 | 24.52250 | 23.17494 | -1.34757 | 25 | 23 | -2 | 4.64\% |
| 28 | 25.24529 | 23.89384 | -1.35145 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 4.70\% |
| 29 | 25.98808 | 24.69101 | -1.29706 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 4.76\% |
| 30 | 26.72964 | 25.55028 | -1.17936 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 5.09\% |
| 31 | 27.45663 | 26.43945 | -1.01719 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 5.43\% |
| 32 | 28.17332 | 27.31703 | -0.85629 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 4.76\% |
| 33 | 28.89389 | 28.15913 | -0.73476 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 3.53\% |
| 34 | 29.64130 | 28.97560 | -0.66570 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 3.19\% |
| 35 | 30.42319 | 29.79537 | -0.62782 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 2.97\% |
| 36 | 31.24734 | 30.63238 | -0.61497 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 2.07\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E3 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 37 | 32.12724 | 31.50616 | -0.62108 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 2.46\% |
| 38 | 33.08314 | 32.43992 | -0.64323 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.18\% |
| 39 | 34.08901 | 33.43949 | -0.64952 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.01\% |
| 40 | 34.77786 | 34.34945 | -0.42841 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.56\% |
| 41 | 35.46672 | 35.17100 | -0.29572 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0.50\% |
| 42 | 36.15557 | 36.05700 | -0.09857 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0.17\% |
| Mean | 22.96455 | 22.98265 |  | 23.00560 | 22.98265 |  |  |
| Median | 22.59742 | 23.00000 |  | 23 | 23 |  |  |
| Mode | 22.59742 | 21.00000 |  | 25 | 21 |  |  |
| SD | 4.78862 | 4.80169 |  | 4.76573 | 4.80169 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.26460 | 0.22982 |  | 0.21409 | 0.22982 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.46189 | -0.40062 |  | -0.47763 | -0.40062 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E4
SAT COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital <br> Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 1.12461 | 1.03413 | -0.09048 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.08\% |
| 1 | 2.34195 | 2.07743 | -0.26451 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.42\% |
| 2 | 3.33761 | 2.97703 | -0.36058 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.92\% |
| 3 | 4.16323 | 3.78299 | -0.38024 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2.60\% |
| 4 | 4.93571 | 4.52679 | -0.40892 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4.55\% |
| 5 | 5.67206 | 5.23075 | -0.44131 | 6 | 5 | -1 | 6.24\% |
| 6 | 6.37139 | 5.90677 | -0.46462 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7.88\% |
| 7 | 7.02938 | 6.55732 | -0.47206 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 9.33\% |
| 8 | 7.64340 | 7.17952 | -0.46388 | 8 | 7 | -1 | 9.83\% |
| 9 | 8.23051 | 7.77351 | -0.45701 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 9.53\% |
| 10 | 8.81468 | 8.35623 | -0.45845 | 9 | 8 | -1 | 8.38\% |
| 11 | 9.41678 | 8.95269 | -0.46409 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 8.11\% |
| 12 | 10.05298 | 9.58722 | -0.46576 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7.42\% |
| 13 | 10.73374 | 10.27978 | -0.45396 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 7.15\% |
| 14 | 11.46679 | 11.04425 | -0.42254 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 5.62\% |
| 15 | 12.26713 | 11.89425 | -0.37288 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 4.59\% |
| 16 | 13.16499 | 12.85734 | -0.30765 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 3.79\% |
| 17 | 14.13538 | 13.92709 | -0.20829 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 2.56\% |
| 18 | 14.98501 | 14.92413 | -0.06088 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.99\% |
| Mean | 8.22304 | 8.22398 |  | 8.17568 | 8.28424 |  |  |
| Median | 8.23051 | 7.77351 |  | 8 | 8 |  |  |
| Mode | 7.64340 | 7.17952 |  | 8 | 7 |  |  |
| SD | 2.56280 | 2.56916 |  | 2.53097 | 2.54871 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.35341 | 0.32548 |  | 0.28489 | 0.36928 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.22599 | -0.24603 |  | -0.12760 | -0.16929 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E5
PSAT 10 COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 1.12659 | 1.01246 | -0.11413 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.09\% |
| 1 | 2.32884 | 2.00038 | -0.32847 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.44\% |
| 2 | 3.37817 | 3.00753 | -0.37063 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1.15\% |
| 3 | 4.32333 | 4.02668 | -0.29666 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3.44\% |
| 4 | 5.14002 | 4.81040 | -0.32962 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4.32\% |
| 5 | 5.84003 | 5.47950 | -0.36053 | 6 | 5 | -1 | 7.14\% |
| 6 | 6.52187 | 6.18625 | -0.33562 | 7 | 6 | -1 | 12.33\% |
| 7 | 7.19238 | 6.89743 | -0.29495 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 9.07\% |
| 8 | 7.87617 | 7.55760 | -0.31857 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 9.96\% |
| 9 | 8.59718 | 8.25385 | -0.34333 | 9 | 8 | -1 | 11.81\% |
| 10 | 9.33636 | 8.98316 | -0.35320 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 11.37\% |
| 11 | 10.08650 | 9.67234 | -0.41416 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7.05\% |
| 12 | 10.85398 | 10.36850 | -0.48549 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 7.67\% |
| 13 | 11.63519 | 11.12606 | -0.50914 | 12 | 11 | -1 | 4.93\% |
| 14 | 12.44307 | 11.90600 | -0.53707 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 4.14\% |
| 15 | 13.33731 | 12.70965 | -0.62765 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 2.73\% |
| 16 | 14.23969 | 13.55584 | -0.68384 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 1.59\% |
| 17 | 14.91549 | 14.53351 | -0.38198 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.62\% |
| 18 | 15.30687 | 15.23313 | -0.07374 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.18\% |
| Mean | 8.11348 | 8.11520 |  | 8.13849 | 8.10044 |  |  |
| Median | 7.87617 | 8.25385 |  | 8 | 8 |  |  |
| Mode | 7.87617 | 6.18625 |  | 9 | 8 |  |  |
| SD | 2.39393 | 2.39976 |  | 2.39622 | 2.46967 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.21713 | 0.22928 |  | 0.05426 | 0.26231 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.19701 | -0.20382 |  | -0.10697 | -0.11665 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E6
PSAT 8/9 COE Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 1.02488 | 0.81493 | -0.20995 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.17\% |
| 1 | 1.58024 | 1.44140 | -0.13884 | 2 | 1 | -1 | 0.62\% |
| 2 | 2.52996 | 2.36036 | -0.16959 | 3 | 2 | -1 | 1.57\% |
| 3 | 3.44652 | 3.39560 | -0.05092 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2.80\% |
| 4 | 4.32305 | 4.12920 | -0.19385 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3.25\% |
| 5 | 5.16441 | 4.80667 | -0.35774 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6.21\% |
| 6 | 5.95996 | 5.54652 | -0.41343 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6.66\% |
| 7 | 6.69887 | 6.22585 | -0.47302 | 7 | 6 | -1 | 6.32\% |
| 8 | 7.38353 | 6.75904 | -0.62449 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 6.60\% |
| 9 | 8.02862 | 7.27852 | -0.75010 | 8 | 7 | -1 | 7.33\% |
| 10 | 8.65373 | 7.87183 | -0.78190 | 9 | 8 | -1 | 8.73\% |
| 11 | 9.27841 | 8.57171 | -0.70670 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9.07\% |
| 12 | 9.92094 | 9.20742 | -0.71352 | 10 | 9 | -1 | 7.55\% |
| 13 | 10.59971 | 9.84898 | -0.75073 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 8.45\% |
| 14 | 11.32740 | 10.65936 | -0.66804 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 8.06\% |
| 15 | 12.11200 | 11.44999 | -0.66201 | 12 | 11 | -1 | 7.05\% |
| 16 | 12.96529 | 12.39999 | -0.56530 | 13 | 12 | -1 | 5.37\% |
| 17 | 13.92125 | 13.41339 | -0.50785 | 14 | 13 | -1 | 3.02\% |
| 18 | 14.74880 | 14.28058 | -0.46822 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 1.18\% |
| Mean | 8.21953 | 8.23279 |  | 8.19362 | 8.23279 |  |  |
| Median | 8.02862 | 8.00000 |  | 8.00000 | 8.00000 |  |  |
| Mode | 6.69887 | 9.00000 |  | 7.00000 | 9.00000 |  |  |
| SD | 2.74577 | 2.71831 |  | 2.78524 | 2.71831 |  |  |
| Skewness | -0.02318 | -0.17473 |  | -0.03312 | -0.17473 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.48104 | -0.29060 |  | -0.53609 | -0.29060 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E7
SAT SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital <br> Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 9.78126 | 9.82373 | 0.04247 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.04\% |
| 1 | 10.40968 | 10.70144 | 0.29176 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0.15\% |
| 2 | 11.84859 | 12.27541 | 0.42682 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.11\% |
| 3 | 13.11162 | 13.63243 | 0.52081 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0.46\% |
| 4 | 14.21244 | 14.71161 | 0.49917 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0.57\% |
| 5 | 15.20856 | 15.52992 | 0.32136 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0.77\% |
| 6 | 16.11676 | 16.08415 | -0.03261 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0.69\% |
| 7 | 16.96489 | 16.64116 | -0.32372 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 1.57\% |
| 8 | 17.82437 | 17.36636 | -0.45801 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 2.26\% |
| 9 | 18.69263 | 18.25906 | -0.43357 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 3.37\% |
| 10 | 19.55376 | 19.11521 | -0.43855 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 3.86\% |
| 11 | 20.39720 | 19.92122 | -0.47598 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 4.44\% |
| 12 | 21.21827 | 20.68125 | -0.53702 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 4.78\% |
| 13 | 22.03093 | 21.45766 | -0.57327 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 5.39\% |
| 14 | 22.83325 | 22.22109 | -0.61216 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 5.01\% |
| 15 | 23.60368 | 22.96940 | -0.63428 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 5.24\% |
| 16 | 24.35422 | 23.72509 | -0.62913 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 5.28\% |
| 17 | 25.12114 | 24.46433 | -0.65681 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 5.36\% |
| 18 | 25.90450 | 25.23367 | -0.67083 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 5.39\% |
| 19 | 26.65629 | 26.05831 | -0.59798 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 5.09\% |
| 20 | 27.36635 | 26.81609 | -0.55026 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 4.09\% |
| 21 | 28.06020 | 27.46586 | -0.59434 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.67\% |
| 22 | 28.75325 | 28.14888 | -0.60437 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 4.71\% |
| 23 | 29.44353 | 28.88670 | -0.55683 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 3.79\% |
| 24 | 30.12163 | 29.63375 | -0.48788 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 4.02\% |
| 25 | 30.77994 | 30.46573 | -0.31421 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 4.25\% |
| 26 | 31.42315 | 31.29352 | -0.12963 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 3.25\% |
| 27 | 32.06380 | 31.92797 | -0.13583 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 2.41\% |
| 28 | 32.72003 | 32.49366 | -0.22637 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 2.10\% |
| 29 | 33.40991 | 33.04339 | -0.36652 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 1.95\% |
| 30 | 34.15097 | 33.60585 | -0.54512 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 1.49\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E7 (Continued)

|  | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Raw | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. | Examinees |
| 31 | 34.96322 | 34.31153 | -0.65169 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 1.61\% |
| 32 | 35.87391 | 35.20356 | -0.67035 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 1.07\% |
| 33 | 36.94572 | 36.33464 | -0.61107 | 37 | 36 | -1 | 0.99\% |
| 34 | 38.10641 | 37.76046 | -0.34596 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0.50\% |
| 35 | 39.82015 | 39.64989 | -0.17027 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0.27\% |
| Mean | 25.22624 | 25.22416 |  | 25.20176 | 25.13466 |  |  |
| Median | 25.12114 | 25.23367 |  | 25 | 25 |  |  |
| Mode | 22.03093 | 21.45766 |  | 24 | 24 |  |  |
| SD | 5.13242 | 5.14097 |  | 5.09487 | 5.11740 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.12440 | 0.12009 |  | 0.12614 | 0.14375 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.55224 | -0.52057 |  | -0.50652 | -0.52580 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E8
PSAT 10 SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 7.90112 | 7.86035 | -0.04077 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 9.19370 | 8.99664 | -0.19706 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 10.60839 | 10.24893 | -0.35946 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 3 | 12.02045 | 11.51815 | -0.50230 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.18\% |
| 4 | 13.34120 | 12.73715 | -0.60406 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.26\% |
| 5 | 14.48760 | 13.89218 | -0.59543 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.35\% |
| 6 | 15.40021 | 14.99436 | -0.40585 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 1.23\% |
| 7 | 16.47341 | 16.07088 | -0.40253 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 2.11\% |
| 8 | 17.43744 | 17.13021 | -0.30723 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 2.47\% |
| 9 | 18.26759 | 18.03543 | -0.23216 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 3.79\% |
| 10 | 18.97696 | 18.79217 | -0.18479 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 5.90\% |
| 11 | 19.62114 | 19.45024 | -0.17090 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 4.41\% |
| 12 | 20.24551 | 20.06273 | -0.18278 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 4.76\% |
| 13 | 20.87699 | 20.66634 | -0.21065 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 5.29\% |
| 14 | 21.54446 | 21.29216 | -0.25230 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 5.46\% |
| 15 | 22.24623 | 21.95008 | -0.29616 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 6.26\% |
| 16 | 22.95413 | 22.62326 | -0.33088 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 5.73\% |
| 17 | 23.67279 | 23.30196 | -0.37083 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 6.43\% |
| 18 | 24.42970 | 24.00286 | -0.42684 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 5.11\% |
| 19 | 25.21898 | 24.74174 | -0.47724 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 5.55\% |
| 20 | 26.01496 | 25.51123 | -0.50374 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 5.02\% |
| 21 | 26.81272 | 26.29698 | -0.51573 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 3.79\% |
| 22 | 27.61017 | 27.09515 | -0.51502 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 4.76\% |
| 23 | 28.41021 | 27.90195 | -0.50826 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 4.05\% |
| 24 | 29.23730 | 28.72080 | -0.51649 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 4.32\% |
| 25 | 30.10633 | 29.56365 | -0.54268 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 2.11\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E8 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 26 | 31.02999 | 30.43948 | -0.59052 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 2.91\% |
| 27 | 32.04148 | 31.36684 | -0.67465 | 32 | 31 | -1 | 1.85\% |
| 28 | 33.17412 | 32.37565 | -0.79847 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.50\% |
| 29 | 34.45932 | 33.49714 | -0.96218 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.85\% |
| 30 | 35.85129 | 34.74779 | -1.10349 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 1.23\% |
| 31 | 37.06774 | 36.11003 | -0.95771 | 37 | 36 | -1 | 1.15\% |
| 32 | 38.04929 | 37.79170 | -0.25759 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0.09\% |
| Mean | 23.68770 | 23.69422 |  | 23.64911 | 23.70220 |  |  |
| Median | 22.95413 | 23.30196 |  | 23 | 23 |  |  |
| Mode | 22.95413 | 23.30196 |  | 24 | 23 |  |  |
| SD | 4.66662 | 4.66705 |  | 4.68080 | 4.65639 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.43069 | 0.41980 |  | 0.35507 | 0.37709 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.05385 | -0.09415 |  | -0.05459 | -0.16728 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E9
PSAT 8/9 SCI Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 6.26892 | 6.23124 | -0.03768 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.17\% |
| 1 | 8.80677 | 8.62022 | -0.18655 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.28\% |
| 2 | 11.34461 | 11.03370 | -0.31091 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.56\% |
| 3 | 13.50230 | 13.10750 | -0.39481 | 14 | 13 | -1 | 0.56\% |
| 4 | 14.64476 | 14.33329 | -0.31147 | 15 | 14 | -1 | 1.51\% |
| 5 | 15.57649 | 15.19353 | -0.38296 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 1.79\% |
| 6 | 16.44899 | 15.94647 | -0.50252 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 2.52\% |
| 7 | 17.27596 | 16.67838 | -0.59759 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 3.41\% |
| 8 | 18.07085 | 17.40635 | -0.66449 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 4.81\% |
| 9 | 18.84525 | 18.12352 | -0.72173 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 4.98\% |
| 10 | 19.60716 | 18.81439 | -0.79277 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 5.20\% |
| 11 | 20.36289 | 19.48045 | -0.88244 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 6.04\% |
| 12 | 21.11507 | 20.14324 | -0.97183 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 5.54\% |
| 13 | 21.87633 | 20.82514 | -1.05119 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 5.88\% |
| 14 | 22.66421 | 21.53888 | -1.12533 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 6.49\% |
| 15 | 23.49907 | 22.29153 | -1.20755 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 5.48\% |
| 16 | 24.40393 | 23.10946 | -1.29447 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 6.49\% |
| 17 | 25.40755 | 24.02725 | -1.38030 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 6.27\% |
| 18 | 26.46892 | 25.06927 | -1.39965 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 5.32\% |
| 19 | 27.54374 | 26.22132 | -1.32242 | 28 | 26 | -2 | 5.76\% |
| 20 | 28.58418 | 27.42408 | -1.16010 | 29 | 27 | -2 | 5.09\% |
| 21 | 29.56691 | 28.59797 | -0.96894 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 4.09\% |
| 22 | 30.50746 | 29.68350 | -0.82397 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 3.81\% |
| 23 | 31.41081 | 30.67256 | -0.73824 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 2.41\% |
| 24 | 32.29465 | 31.57109 | -0.72356 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 1.96\% |
| 25 | 33.21168 | 32.41770 | -0.79398 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.73\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E9 (Continued)

|  | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Raw | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Raw |  |
| 26 | 34.14973 | 33.26262 | -0.88710 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 0.67\% |
| 27 | 34.82123 | 34.11023 | -0.71100 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.73\% |
| 28 | 35.49274 | 35.06695 | -0.42579 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0.45\% |
| 29 | 36.16425 | 36.02232 | -0.14193 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| Mean | 22.57223 | 22.54057 |  | 22.55568 | 22.54057 |  |  |
| Median | 21.87633 | 22.00000 |  | 22 | 22 |  |  |
| Mode | 19.60716 | 22.00000 |  | 20 | 22 |  |  |
| SD | 4.89002 | 4.93325 |  | 4.90407 | 4.93325 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.23331 | 0.25771 |  | 0.26868 | 0.25771 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.20691 | -0.25757 |  | -0.20915 | -0.25757 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E10
SAT HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital <br> Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 9.52444 | 9.52542 | 0.00097 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.04\% |
| 1 | 9.61957 | 9.64268 | 0.02311 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.08\% |
| 2 | 10.37125 | 10.44420 | 0.07295 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.04\% |
| 3 | 11.79478 | 11.89238 | 0.09760 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.34\% |
| 4 | 13.15509 | 13.26262 | 0.10752 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.57\% |
| 5 | 14.43933 | 14.38194 | -0.05739 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 1.26\% |
| 6 | 15.65048 | 15.43168 | -0.21880 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 1.72\% |
| 7 | 16.85144 | 16.45006 | -0.40139 | 17 | 16 | -1 | 2.22\% |
| 8 | 17.99617 | 17.40979 | -0.58638 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 2.95\% |
| 9 | 19.07938 | 18.30702 | -0.77237 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 3.56\% |
| 10 | 20.09664 | 19.15548 | -0.94117 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 3.56\% |
| 11 | 21.05197 | 19.96326 | -1.08871 | 21 | 20 | -1 | 4.28\% |
| 12 | 21.95373 | 20.75580 | -1.19793 | 22 | 21 | -1 | 4.51\% |
| 13 | 22.80443 | 21.55151 | -1.25292 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 4.40\% |
| 14 | 23.60421 | 22.35121 | -1.25300 | 24 | 22 | -2 | 5.24\% |
| 15 | 24.35809 | 23.14578 | -1.21232 | 24 | 23 | -1 | 5.01\% |
| 16 | 25.07430 | 23.92303 | -1.15128 | 25 | 24 | -1 | 4.71\% |
| 17 | 25.75988 | 24.68052 | -1.07936 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 5.16\% |
| 18 | 26.41752 | 25.42178 | -0.99574 | 26 | 25 | -1 | 4.40\% |
| 19 | 27.04647 | 26.15115 | -0.89532 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 5.09\% |
| 20 | 27.64636 | 26.86634 | -0.78002 | 28 | 27 | -1 | 3.86\% |
| 21 | 28.21801 | 27.56064 | -0.65738 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 4.97\% |
| 22 | 28.76976 | 28.22755 | -0.54221 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 3.98\% |
| 23 | 29.33114 | 28.87316 | -0.45798 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 4.36\% |
| 24 | 29.92192 | 29.53470 | -0.38722 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 3.83\% |
| 25 | 30.55682 | 30.22823 | -0.32859 | 31 | 30 | -1 | 3.86\% |
| 26 | 31.24400 | 30.95530 | -0.28870 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 3.14\% |
| 27 | 31.98335 | 31.70517 | -0.27819 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 3.29\% |
| 28 | 32.76339 | 32.46251 | -0.30088 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.99\% |
| 29 | 33.56750 | 33.22248 | -0.34502 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 2.22\% |
| 30 | 34.39066 | 33.99816 | -0.39250 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 1.45\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E10 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 31 | 35.24094 | 34.81540 | -0.42554 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 1.57\% |
| 32 | 36.12825 | 35.69242 | -0.43583 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 1.15\% |
| 33 | 37.14896 | 36.67819 | -0.47077 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0.73\% |
| 34 | 38.52308 | 38.13320 | -0.38988 | 39 | 38 | -1 | 0.31\% |
| 35 | 39.90461 | 39.77395 | -0.13066 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0.15\% |
| Mean | 25.09353 | 25.09100 |  | 25.11009 | 25.07804 |  |  |
| Median | 25.07430 | 25.42178 |  | 25 | 25 |  |  |
| Mode | 20.09664 | 22.35121 |  | 24 | 22 |  |  |
| SD | 5.32433 | 5.32811 |  | 5.34265 | 5.42514 |  |  |
| Skewness | -0.01518 | -0.01837 |  | -0.01280 | -0.05368 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.53038 | -0.51706 |  | -0.51910 | -0.50392 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E11
PSAT 10 HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 8.22693 | 8.09215 | -0.13479 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 9.68080 | 9.27645 | -0.40436 | 10 | 9 | -1 | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 11.13467 | 10.46074 | -0.67393 | 11 | 10 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 3 | 12.58854 | 11.64504 | -0.94350 | 13 | 12 | -1 | 0.09\% |
| 4 | 13.89007 | 12.80411 | -1.08596 | 14 | 13 | -1 | 0.35\% |
| 5 | 14.97940 | 13.86431 | -1.11509 | 15 | 14 | -1 | 0.70\% |
| 6 | 15.98417 | 15.11716 | -0.86701 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 1.67\% |
| 7 | 16.94059 | 16.26499 | -0.67560 | 17 | 16 | -1 | 2.73\% |
| 8 | 17.85309 | 17.33996 | -0.51313 | 18 | 17 | -1 | 5.37\% |
| 9 | 18.69657 | 18.31115 | -0.38542 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 3.08\% |
| 10 | 19.48598 | 19.18269 | -0.30329 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 5.73\% |
| 11 | 20.24196 | 19.99364 | -0.24832 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 7.05\% |
| 12 | 20.99164 | 20.76496 | -0.22669 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 5.29\% |
| 13 | 21.75699 | 21.53494 | -0.22205 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 6.52\% |
| 14 | 22.54174 | 22.33274 | -0.20900 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 6.52\% |
| 15 | 23.34585 | 23.16453 | -0.18131 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 6.96\% |
| 16 | 24.16485 | 24.01173 | -0.15313 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 5.55\% |
| 17 | 24.98418 | 24.83781 | -0.14637 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 5.37\% |
| 18 | 25.81007 | 25.63033 | -0.17974 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 5.64\% |
| 19 | 26.63788 | 26.38377 | -0.25411 | 27 | 26 | -1 | 4.58\% |
| 20 | 27.44594 | 27.10345 | -0.34249 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 3.88\% |
| 21 | 28.22855 | 27.82449 | -0.40406 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 3.96\% |
| 22 | 29.02227 | 28.60441 | -0.41786 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 4.67\% |
| 23 | 29.87352 | 29.49954 | -0.37398 | 30 | 29 | -1 | 3.00\% |
| 24 | 30.77939 | 30.51288 | -0.26651 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 3.44\% |
| 25 | 31.68438 | 31.52047 | -0.16391 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 3.00\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E11 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 26 | 32.56543 | 32.40062 | -0.16482 | 33 | 32 | -1 | 1.23\% |
| 27 | 33.48340 | 33.19830 | -0.28510 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 1.06\% |
| 28 | 34.53174 | 33.99693 | -0.53480 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 0.88\% |
| 29 | 35.60110 | 34.80189 | -0.79921 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 0.44\% |
| 30 | 36.39509 | 35.62012 | -0.77497 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0.88\% |
| 31 | 37.19563 | 36.72681 | -0.46881 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0.18\% |
| 32 | 38.06521 | 37.89546 | -0.16975 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0.09\% |
| Mean | 23.73753 | 23.73727 |  | 23.75616 | 23.74802 |  |  |
| Median | 23.34585 | 23.16453 |  | 23 | 23 |  |  |
| Mode | 22.54174 | 19.99364 |  | 23 | 22 |  |  |
| SD | 4.76473 | 4.75846 |  | 4.79024 | 4.86048 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.25484 | 0.25599 |  | 0.28581 | 0.24500 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.35255 | -0.37421 |  | -0.35121 | -0.39033 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.

Table E12
PSAT 8/9 HSS Raw to Scale Score Conversions Across Modes

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Diff. |  |
| 0 | 6.36843 | 6.34864 | -0.01979 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.00\% |
| 1 | 8.10528 | 8.04591 | -0.05937 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.11\% |
| 2 | 9.84214 | 9.74319 | -0.09895 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.28\% |
| 3 | 11.57899 | 11.44046 | -0.13853 | 12 | 11 | -1 | 0.56\% |
| 4 | 12.82619 | 12.64482 | -0.18137 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.62\% |
| 5 | 13.89305 | 13.67137 | -0.22167 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 1.51\% |
| 6 | 14.84776 | 14.60357 | -0.24420 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 2.01\% |
| 7 | 15.70380 | 15.46942 | -0.23438 | 16 | 15 | -1 | 3.13\% |
| 8 | 16.48068 | 16.27212 | -0.20856 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 3.30\% |
| 9 | 17.19623 | 17.00625 | -0.18997 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 4.36\% |
| 10 | 17.86691 | 17.67387 | -0.19303 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 4.76\% |
| 11 | 18.50165 | 18.28279 | -0.21886 | 19 | 18 | -1 | 4.31\% |
| 12 | 19.11279 | 18.85704 | -0.25576 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 4.76\% |
| 13 | 19.74838 | 19.44267 | -0.30571 | 20 | 19 | -1 | 5.76\% |
| 14 | 20.43648 | 20.07576 | -0.36072 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 5.43\% |
| 15 | 21.18818 | 20.77782 | -0.41036 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 5.82\% |
| 16 | 22.00677 | 21.57275 | -0.43402 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 6.88\% |
| 17 | 22.89810 | 22.48438 | -0.41372 | 23 | 22 | -1 | 6.04\% |
| 18 | 23.88474 | 23.54235 | -0.34239 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 6.38\% |
| 19 | 24.95358 | 24.74228 | -0.21130 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 7.33\% |
| 20 | 26.10891 | 26.01109 | -0.09782 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 5.48\% |
| 21 | 27.34789 | 27.27802 | -0.06987 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 4.92\% |
| 22 | 28.63420 | 28.49994 | -0.13425 | 29 | 28 | -1 | 4.53\% |
| 23 | 29.90589 | 29.64035 | -0.26553 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 3.58\% |
| 24 | 31.14101 | 30.69885 | -0.44216 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 2.41\% |
| 25 | 32.39183 | 31.74672 | -0.64512 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 1.68\% |

(Table continues next page)

Table E12 (Continued)

| Raw | Unrounded |  |  | Rounded |  |  | \% Digital Examinees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PNP | CBT | Diff. | PNP | CBT | Raw |  |
| 26 | 33.69185 | 32.90749 | -0.78436 | 34 | 33 | -1 | 1.96\% |
| 27 | 34.91466 | 34.20647 | -0.70819 | 35 | 34 | -1 | 1.23\% |
| 28 | 35.54880 | 35.24209 | -0.30671 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 0.50\% |
| 29 | 36.18293 | 36.07786 | -0.10507 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0.34\% |
| Mean | 22.30456 | 22.32289 |  | 22.30106 | 22.32289 |  |  |
| Median | 21.18818 | 22.00000 |  | 21 | 22 |  |  |
| Mode | 21.18818 | 22.00000 |  | 20 | 22 |  |  |
| SD | 5.11524 | 5.13593 |  | 5.10012 | 5.13593 |  |  |
| Skewness | 0.37871 | 0.36750 |  | 0.39657 | 0.36750 |  |  |
| Kurtosis | -0.32916 | -0.36648 |  | -0.31415 | -0.36648 |  |  |

Note: A negative number in the Diff column (which represents the CBT column minus the-PNP column) indicates the digital conversion results in a lower scale score for the digital examinee; a positive value indicates the digital conversion results in a higher scale score for the digital examinee.


[^0]:    © 2019 The College Board. College Board, SAT, and the acorn logo are registered trademarks of the College Board. PSAT/NMSQT is a registered trademark of the College Board and National Merit Scholarship Corporation. PSAT is a trademark owned by the College Board. All other marks are the property of their respective owners.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ DIF analyses are typically used in situations where the functioning of items across groups is evaluated when the groups differ systematically, and the measure of ability is unaffected by DIF. In these analyses, groups are considered randomly equivalent and the measure of ability may be affected by testing mode. Thus, the DIF analyses presented here only evaluate the relative higher or lower performance of items across modes and serve mainly to supplement the comparisons of items' p-plus, omission, and not-reached rates across modes presented in the previous sections.

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ Perhaps contrary to these results, in K-12 testing, English language learners are increasingly being assessed by computer in the hope that computer-based item formats will provide better measurement of their English skills (c.f., Mitchell, 2015).

